

Coconut Statistical Yearbook

ISSN 0855-235X

2018



International Coconut Community

COCONUT STATISTICAL YEARBOOK 2018

**Compiled by
Alit Pirmansah**

**Market Development Officer
ICC, Jakarta, Indonesia**

International Coconut Community

8th Floor, BAPPEBTI Building, Jl. Kramat Raya No. 172, Kenari, Senen, Jakarta 10430, Indonesia
P.O. Box. 1343, Jakarta 10013 Tel. No.: (62-21) 3100 - 556 to 557
Fax. No.: (62-21) 310 - 1007; E-mail: apcc@apccsec.org
URL: <https://www.apccsec.org>

Published by the

International Coconut Community

P.O. Box 1343, Jakarta 10013, Indonesia

Email : icc@coconutcommunity.org

Tel : (62-21) 3100 - 556 to 557

Fax : (62-21) 310 - 1007

U R L : <https://www.coconutcommunity.org>

Copyright © 2020

International Coconut Community

PREFACE

The Secretariat is pleased to release the 35th volume of “Coconut Statistical Yearbook for CY 2018”, which is an annual publication of the International Coconut Community, for the benefit of all those who are directly or indirectly associated with the coconut industry and specifically for use by stakeholders in coconut growing countries.

I wish to make special mention of the members of the Community that provided very comprehensive statistical data that enabled timely completion of the Yearbook. They include Fiji, India, Indonesia, Kenya, Malaysia, Philippines, Sri Lanka, Thailand and Tonga.

This publication is a result of untiring efforts of Mr. Alit Pirmansah, Market Development Officer and Mr. Rahman Halim Novrizal, Market Development Assistant in compiling and organizing all relevant information from member countries, FAO, UN Comtrade, ITC, UCAP, CDA, USDA, Oil World, from various coconut industry affiliated agencies and institutions in the consuming countries.

I would like to express our sincere thanks to the National Liaison Officers and the Alternate National Liaison Officers for their assistance in providing the Secretariat with timely data. I wish to state here that reliable data and statistics are the raw material for accountability, and crucial for development planning and implementation to achieve sustainable development in the coconut industry.

DR. JELFINA C. ALOUW
Executive Director

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

PREFACE	i
TABLE OF CONTENTS	iii

LIST OF TABLES

I. WORLD

1.1	Production of Coconuts in Whole Nuts, 2013 - 2018 (Million Nuts)	1
1.2	Production of Coconuts in Copra Equivalent, 2013 - 2018 (1000 MT)	3
1.3	Area of Coconut, 2013 - 2018 (in 1000 Ha)	5
1.4	Production of Copra, 2013 - 2018 (in 1000 MT)	6
1.5	Supply and Demand Balance of Coconut Oil, 2013 - 2018 (in 1000 MT)	7
1.6	Estimated Domestic Consumption of Coconut Oil, 2013 - 2018 (in 1000 MT)	7
1.7	Supply and Demand Balance of Copra, 2013 - 2018 (in 1000 MT)	8
1.8	Estimated Domestic Consumption of Copra, 2013 - 2018 (in 1000 MT)	8
1.9	Supply and Demand Balance of Copra Meal, 2013 - 2018 (in 1000 MT)	9
1.10	Estimated Domestic Consumption of Copra Meal, 2013 - 2018 (in 1000 MT)	9
1.11	Estimated Consumption of Desiccated Coconut, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	10
1.12	Exports of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	11
1.13	Exports of Copra, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	12
1.14	Exports of Coconut Oil, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	13
1.15	Exports of Copra Meal, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	14
1.16	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	15
1.17	Exports of Coir and Coir Products, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	16
1.18	Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal and Activated Carbon by Selected Countries, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	16
1.19	Exports of Coconut Milk/Cream and Milk Powder, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	17
1.20	Imports of Copra, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	17
1.21	Imports of Coconut Oil, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	18
1.22	Imports of Coconut Oil - USA, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	20

1.23	Imports of Coconut Oil - Canada, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	20
1.24	Imports of Coconut Oil - European Union, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	21
1.25	Imports of Coconut Oil - GERMANY, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	22
1.26	Imports of Coconut Oil - NETHERLANDS, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	22
1.27	Imports of Coconut Oil - FRANCE, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	23
1.28	Imports of Coconut Oil - UNITED KINGDOM, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	23
1.29	Imports of Coconut Oil - ITALY, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	24
1.30	Imports of Coconut Oil - BELGIUM-LUX, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	24
1.31	Imports of Coconut Oil - SPAIN, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	25
1.32	Imports of Copra Meal, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	25
1.33	Imports of Copra Meal - USA, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	26
1.34	Imports of Copra Meal - CANADA, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	26
1.35	Imports of Copra Meal - EUROPEAN UNION, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	26
1.36	Imports of Copra Meal - GERMANY, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	27
1.37	Imports of Copra Meal - NETHERLANDS, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	27
1.38	Imports of Copra Meal - AUSTRALIA, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	27
1.39	Imports of Copra Meal - ITALY, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	28
1.40	Imports of Copra Meal - BELGIUM, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	28
1.41	Imports of Copra Meal - KOREA REP., 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	28
1.42	Imports of Desiccated Coconut, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	29
1.43	Imports of Coir Fibre, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	31
1.44	Imports of Coir Yarn, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	32
1.45	Imports of Coir Mats, Matting and Rugs, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	33
1.46	Imports of Activated Carbon, 2013 - 2018 (in MT).....	34
1.47	Annual Average Prices of Coconut Products, 2013 - 2018 (US\$/MT)	35
1.48	Monthly Average Price of Copra, 2013 - 2018 (US\$/MT, Philippines/Indonesia, CIF Europe) ...	36
1.49	Monthly Average Price of Coconut Oil, 2013 - 2018 (US\$/MT, CIF Rotterdam)	36
1.50	Monthly Average Price of Copra Meal, 2013 - 2018 (US\$/MT, Domestic Price, Philippines)	36
1.51	Monthly Average Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2013 - 2018 (US\$/MT, FOB Philippine)	37
1.52	Monthly Average Price of Shell Charcoal, 2013 - 2018 (US\$/MT, FOB Sri Lanka)	37
1.53	Monthly Average Price of Activated Carbon, 2013 - 2018 (US\$/MT, FOB Philippines)	37
1.54	Monthly Average Price of Soybean Oil, 2013 - 2018 (US\$/MT, Dutch FOB Ex-Mill)	38

1.55	Monthly Average Price of Palm Oil, 2013 - 2018 (US\$/MT, CIF Europe)	38
1.56	Monthly Average Price of Palm Kernel Oil, 2013 - 2018 (US\$/MT, CIF Europe)	38
1.57	Production and Utilization of Major Oilseeds, 2013 - 2018 (in Million MT)	39
1.58	Production and Utilization of Major Vegetable Oils, 2013/14 - 2018/19 (in Million MT)	40

II. FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA

2.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2013 - 2018	42
2.2	Copra Production by State, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	42
2.3	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value 2013 - 2018	42
2.4	Exports Tax of Coconut Products, December 2018	42

III. F I J I

3.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2013 - 2018	44
3.2	Area Under Coconut by Division (in Ha)	44
3.3	Production of Coconut Products, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	44
3.4	Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2013 - 2018	44
3.5	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	45
3.6	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	45
3.7	Exports Volume of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	46
3.8	Exports Volume of Other Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	46
3.9	Exports of Coir Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	46
3.10	Imports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	47
3.11	Imports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	47
3.12	Imports of Other Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	47
3.13	Imports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	48
3.14	Imports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	48
3.15	Imports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	48
3.16	Imports of Coconut Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	48
3.17	Imports of Other Vegetable Oil by Country of Destination, 2013 - 2018 (MT)	49
3.18	Imports of Other Vegetable Oil by Product, 2013 - 2018 (MT)	49
3.19	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2013 - 2018	50
3.20	Monthly Rainfall 2018 (in mm)	50
3.21	Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2018.....	50

IV. INDIA

4.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2012/2013 to 2017/2018	52
4.2	Area and Production of Coconut by States, 2017 - 2018	52
4.3	Estimate Production of Kernel Products, 2012/2013 to 2017/2018 (in MT)	52
4.4	Production of Coir Fibre, 2012/2013 to 2017/2018 (in MT).....	53
4.5	Production of Coir Products, 2012/2013 to 2017/2018 (in MT).....	53
4.6	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2012/2013 to 2017/2018	53
4.7	Exports of Coir Yarn, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	54
4.8	Exports of Coir Mattings, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	55
4.9	Exports of Coir Mats, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	56
4.10	Exports of Coir Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	57
4.11a	Exports of Coir Products, Volume, 2018 (in MT).....	57
4.11b	Exports of Coir Products, Volume, 2018 (in MT).....	57
4.12	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconuts, 2013 - 2018 (at Alappuzha, Rs/1000 nuts, Without Husk)	58
4.13	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2013 - 2018 (at Cochin, Rs./Quintal)	58
4.14	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2013 - 2018 (at Cochin, Rs./Quintal)	58
4.15	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal, 2013 - 2018 (at Cochin, Rs./Quintal)	59
4.16	Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Yarn, 2013 - 2018 (Rs per MT)	59
4.17	Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Mattings, 2013 - 2018 (Rs per MT)	59
4.18	Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Mats, 2013 - 2018 (Rs per MT)	60
4.19	Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Rope, 2013 - 2018 (Rs per MT)	60
4.20	Exports of Other Coconut Products, 2012 - 2013 to 2017 - 2018 (Quantity in Tons, Value in Million Rupees)	61
4.21	Estimated Production of Vegetable Oils, 2013 to 2018 (in 1000 MT)	62
4.22	Estimated Production of Vegetable Meal, 2013 - 2018 (in 1000 MT).....	62
4.23	Monthly Exchange Rates to 1 US\$, 2013 - 2018.....	63
4.24	Conversion Rates for Coconut Products	63
4.25	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2017 - 2018	64
4.26	Exports of Copra, 2017 - 2018	64
4.27	Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2017 - 2018	64

4.28	Exports of Activated Carbon, 2017 - 2018	65
4.29	Imports of Coconut Oil Cake, 2017 - 2018	65
4.30	Export Tax of Coconut Products, 2017 - 2018	65
4.31	Import Duty of Coconut Products, 2017 - 2018	66
 V. INDONESIA		
5.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2013 - 2018	68
5.2	Estimated Production of Coconut Products (MT), 2013 - 2018	68
5.3	Estimated Domestic Consumption of Coconut, 2013 - 2018 in MT	68
5.4	Area and Production of Coconut by Province, 2018	69
5.5	Number of Coconut Farmers (Household), 2017 - 2018	70
5.6	Number of Coconut Oil Factories and Annual Capacity by Province, 2016	71
5.7	Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2013 - 2018	71
5.8	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	72
5.9	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	73
5.10	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	73
5.11	Exports of Coconut Cream/Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	75
5.12	Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	75
5.13	Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	76
5.14	Exports of Other Coconut Products, 2013 - 2018 (Volume in MT, Value in US\$ '000 FOB)	77
5.15	Producer Price of Coconut by Province (Rp/100 Nuts), 2018	78
5.16	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra in Producing Area, 2013 - 2018 (Rp per kg)	81
5.17	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra in Java, 2013 - 2018 (Rp per kg)	81
5.18	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2013 - 2018 (Rp per kg)	82
5.19	Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil, 2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	82
5.20	Monthly Average Export Price of Copra Meal, 2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	83
5.21	Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	83
5.22	Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	84
5.23	Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon, 2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	84
5.24	Export of Palm Oil & Palm Kernel Oil, Volume & Value, 2013 - 2018	85
5.25	Imports of Vegetable Oils, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	85

5.26	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2013 - 2018	86
5.27	Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2018	86

VI. JAMAICA

6.1	Annual Production of Coconut, 2013 - 2018	88
6.2	Area Under Coconut by Region or Province or State, 2013 - 2018 ('000 Ha).....	88
6.3	Age Profile of Coconut Farms, 2013 - 2018	88
6.4	Target Area and Actual Achievements in Replanting and New Planting, 2013 - 2018	88
6.5	Target Area and Actual Accomplishments on Coconut Rehabilitation, 2014 - 2018.....	89
6.6	Export of Coconut Oil, 2013 - 2018	89
6.7	Export of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2013 - 2018	89
6.8	Export of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2013 - 2018	90
6.9	Import of Coconut Oil, 2013 - 2018	90
6.10	Import of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2013 - 2018	90

VII. KENYA

7.1	Annual Coconut Production in Nut and Copra Equivalent, 2013 - 2018	92
7.2	Area under Coconut by Region or Province or State, 2013 - 2018 (in Ha)	92
7.3	Profile of Coconut Farms, 2018	92
7.4	Area and Actual Achievements in Replanting and New Planting, 2013 - 2018.....	93
7.5	Intercropping & Livestock Integration in Coconut Farms Actual Accomplishments in 2017 and Target For CY 2018	93
7.6	Target Area and Actual Accomplishments on Coconut Rehabilitation by Fertilization in 2017 and CY 2018	93
7.7	Production and Exports of Traditional Coconut Products, 2016 - 2018	94
7.8	Production and Exports of Non-Traditional Coconut Products, 2015 - 2018 (MT)	94
7.9	Major Market Destinations of Coconut Products, 2016 - 2018.....	95
7.10	Average FOB Price of Major Coconut Products per Metric Ton in US\$ 2013 - 2018	95
7.11	Number of Coconut Products Processing Plants and Their Capacities, 2018	96

VIII. KIRIBATI

8.1	Area and Production of Coconuts, 2013 - 2018	98
8.2	Production of Copra, 2013 - 2018	98
8.3	Production of Copra in the Major Islands, 2018	98
8.4	Contribution From The Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2013 - 2018	99
8.5	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	99
8.6	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	99
8.7	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	100
8.8	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2013 - 2018	100

IX. MALAYSIA

9.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2013 - 2018	102
9.2	Estimate Production of Coconut Products (MT), 2013 - 2018	102
9.3	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2013 - 2018.....	102
9.4	Exports of Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018.....	103
9.5	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	103
9.6	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	104
9.7	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018.....	106
9.8	Exports of Coconut Milk Powder, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	108
9.9	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	110
9.10	Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	110
9.11	Exports of Coir Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	112
9.12	Exports of Palm Products, 2013 - 2018	113
9.13	Imports of Coconut Products, Volume & Value, 2013 - 2018	113
9.14	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2013 - 2018	114
9.15	Exports Tax of Coconut Products, December 2018	114
9.16	Imports Duty of Coconut Products, December 2018	114

X. MARSHALL ISLANDS

10.1	Area and Production of Coconuts, 2013 - 2018	116
10.2	Copra Production (MT) by Atolls/Islands, Price and Income, 2013 - 2018.....	116
10.3	Exports of Coconut Oil and Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018.....	116

XI. PAPUA NEW GUINEA

11.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2013 - 2018	118
11.2	Copra Production by Province, 2013 - 2018	118
11.3	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2013 - 2018	119
11.4	Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	119
11.5	Prices of Coconut Products, 2013 - 2018	119
11.6	Exports of Palm Kernel Oil, 2013 - 2018	120
11.7	Coconut Conversion Table	120
11.8	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2013 - 2018	120

XII. PHILIPPINES

12.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2013 - 2018	122
12.2	Coconut Tree Population, 2013 - 2018 (1000 Trees)	122
12.3	Production of Coconut Products, (in 1000 MT), 2013 - 2018	122
12.4	Domestic Consumption of Edible Coconut Oil, 2013 - 2018	123
12.5	Capacity Utilization of Coconut Oil Mills ('000 MT), 2013 - 2018	123
12.6	Production and Capacity of Desiccated Coconut Mills, ('000 MT), 2013 - 2018	123
12.7	Coconut - Pattern of Utilization, 2013 - 2018 (in MT Copra Equivalent)	124
12.8	Copra Supply and Demand, 2013 - 2018 ('000 MT Copra Equivalent)	124
12.9	Coconut Oil Supply and Demand, 2013 - 2018 ('000 MT Copra Equivalent)	124
12.10	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2013 - 2018	125
12.11	Exports of Fresh Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	125
12.12	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	126
12.13	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	126
12.14	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	127
12.15	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	128
12.16	Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	130
12.17	Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	130
12.18	Exports of Powdered Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	131
12.19	Exports of Liquid Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	132
12.20	Exports of Nata de Coco, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	133

12.21	Exports of Coconut Acid Oils, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	134
12.22	Exports of Coconut Water, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	134
12.23	Exports of Other Coconut Products, 2013 - 2018, Volume in MT, Value in FOB US\$	135
12.24	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Husked Nuts, 2013 - 2018 (Peso per MT)	136
12.25	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2013 - 2018 (Peso per MT)	136
12.26	Monthly Average Export Price of Copra, 2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	137
12.27	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2013 - 2018 (Pesos per MT)	137
12.28	Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil, 2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT)	138
12.29	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal, 2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	138
12.30	Monthly Average Export Price of Copra Meal, 2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	139
12.31	Average Domestic Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2013 - 2018 (Pesos per MT, FOB)	139
12.32	Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	140
12.33	Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	140
12.34	Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon, 2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	141
12.35	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB)	141
12.36	Coconut Conversion Rate (in Metric Tons of 1,000 Kilos)	142
12.37	Monthly Average Rainfall, 2018	143
12.38	Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2018	146
12.39	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2018.....	146

XIII. SAMOA

13.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2013 - 2018	148
13.2	Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2013 - 2018	148
13.3	Production of Coconut Products, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	148
13.4	Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & Value, 2013 - 2018	148
13.5	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2013 - 2018 (in Kg)	149
13.6	Exports of Fresh Coconut, 2013 - 2018 (Kg)	149
13.7	Exports of Coconut Oil, 2018 (Kg).....	149
13.8	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2013 - 2018.....	150
13.9	Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2018	150
13.10	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2018	150

XIV. SOLOMON ISLANDS

14.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2013 - 2018	152
14.2	Production of Copra and Coconut Oil, 2013 - 2018.....	152
14.3	Production of Copra by Smallholders, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	152
14.4	Production of Copra by Source Copra Board, 2013 - 2018	152
14.5	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2013 - 2018	153
14.6	Exports of Copra, Volume & Value, 2013 - 2018	153
14.7	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & Value, 2013 - 2018	153
14.8	Quarterly Domestic Prices of Copra, 2013 - 2018 (SB\$ per MT)	153
14.9	Quarterly Export Prices of Copra, 2013 - 2018 (SB\$ per MT)	154
14.10	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2013 - 2018	154
14.11	Exports Tax and Import Tax of Coconut Products, December 2018	154

XV. SRI LANKA

15.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2013 - 2018.....	156
15.2	Distribution of Coconut Small Holdings and Estates by Districts, 2017/2018	156
15.3	Estimated Production of Coconut Products, 2013 - 2018 in MT	157
15.4	Pattern of Utilization of Coconuts, 2013 - 2018 In 1000 Nuts	157
15.5	Domestic Consumption of Coconut, 2013 - 2018	158
15.6	Number of Registered Processing Capacity Units (MT/Year, 2018)	158
15.7	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2013 - 2018	158
15.8	Exports of Fresh Nuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	159
15.9	Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018.....	160
15.10	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018.....	160
15.11	Exports of Virgin Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2015 - 2018.....	161
15.12	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018.....	162
15.13	Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018.....	162
15.14	Exports of Coconut Cream/Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	163
15.15	Exports of Powdered Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018.....	164
15.16	Exports of Mattress Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	165
15.17	Exports of Bristle Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	166

15.18	Exports of Coir Yarn, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018.....	166
15.19	Exports of Twisted Fibre, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018.....	167
15.20	Exports of Coir Twine, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018.....	167
15.21	Exports of Coir Fibre Dust, 2013 - 2018.....	168
15.22	Exports of Husk Chip, 2013 - 2018	168
15.23	Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	168
15.24	Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	169
15.25	Exports of Coconut Shell Flour, Volume & Value, 2013 - 2018.....	169
15.26	Exports of Coir Products by Destination, 2018.....	170
15.27	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Fresh Nuts, 2013 - 2018 (Rs per 1000 nuts)	172
15.28	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra (MS-1), 2013 - 2018 (Rs./Metric Ton)	172
15.29	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2013 - 2018 (Rs per MT)	173
15.30	Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil, 2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo).....	173
15.31	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2013 - 2018 (Rs per MT)	174
15.32	Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut, 2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)	174
15.33	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Mattress Fibre, 2013 - 2018 (Rs per MT)	175
15.34	Monthly Average Export Price of Mattress Fibre, 2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo). ...	175
15.35	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Bristle Fibre (01Tie), 2013 - 2018 (Rs per MT).....	176
15.36	Monthly Average Export Price of Bristle Fibre, 2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)	176
15.37	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2013 - 2018 (Rs per MT).....	177
15.38	Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo).....	177
15.39	Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon, 2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT).....	178
15.40	Monthly Average Exchange Rate To 1 US\$, 2013 - 2018.....	178
15.41	Annual Average Rainfall, 2013 - 2018.....	179
15.42	Coconut Conversion Table	179
15.43	Export tax of Coconut Products, December 2018	180
15.44	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2018	180

XVI. THAILAND

16.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2013 - 2018	182
16.2	Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings, 2013 - 2018	182
16.3	Export of Coconut Products, 2013 - 2018 in MT	182
16.4	Number of Coconut Oil mills, 2018	183
16.5	Number of Coir Fibre Processing Plants, 2018	183
16.6	Export of Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	184
16.7	Exports of Copra Meal by Country of Destination, 2013 - 2018	185
16.8	Exports of Copra by Country of Destination, 2013 - 2018	185
16.9	Exports of Coir Products, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	186
16.10	Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	187
16.11	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2013 - 2018 (in Baht/MT)	188
16.12	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Crude Coconut Oil, 2013 - 2018 (in Baht/MT)	188
16.13	Monthly Average Domestic Price of Purified Coconut Oil, 2013 - 2018 (in Baht/MT)	189
16.14	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2013 - 2018	189
16.15	Monthly Average Rainfall Data in Chumphon, 2013 - 2018 (in mm)	190
16.16	Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2018	190
16.17	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2018	190

XVII. TONGA

17.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2013 - 2018.....	192
17.2	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & Value, 2013 - 2018.....	192
17.3	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & Value, 2013 - 2018	192
17.4	Exports of Fresh Coconut, Volume & Value 2013 - 2018	192
17.5	Import of Coconut Products, 2013 - 2018 (in Kg)	193
17.6	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2013 - 2018	193
17.7	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2013 - 2018	194
17.9	Export Tax and Duty of Coconut Products, December 2018	194

XVIII. VANUATU

18.1	Area and Production of Coconuts, 2013 - 2018	196
18.2	Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings, 2013 - 2018	196

18.3	Production of Copra, 2013 - 2018	196
18.4	Production of Copra in the Major Islands, 2017 - 2018	196
18.5	Monthly Exports of Copra, 2013 - 2018	197
18.6	Monthly Exports of Coconut Oil, 2013 - 2018	197
18.7	Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	198
18.8	Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018	198
18.9	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$, 2013 - 2018	198
18.10	Export and Import Tax of Coconut Products, December 2018	198

XIX. VIETNAM

19.1	Area and Production of Coconut, 2013 - 2018	200
19.2	Production of Coconut by Province, 2018	200
19.3	Estimate Production of Coconut Products, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)	200
19.4	Number of Coconut Oil Plants and Installed Capacity, 2016 (in MT Copra/day)	201
19.5	Exports of Copra, Volume and Value, 2013 - 2018	201
19.6	Exports of Coconut Oil, 2013 - 2018	201
19.7	Exports of Coir Products, Volume & Value, 2013 - 2018	201
19.8	Exports of Fresh Coconut and Other Coconut by Country of Destination, 2013 - 2018 (MT)	202
19.9	Export of Copra by Country of Destination, 2015 - 2018 (MT)	203
19.10	Export of Coconut Oil by Country of Destination, 2015 - 2018 (MT)	204
19.11	Export of Desiccated Coconut by Country of Destination, 2015 - 2018 (MT)	205
19.12	Export of Activated Carbon by Country of Destination, 2013 - 2018 (MT)	207
19.13	Export of Shell Charcoal by Country of Destination, 2013 - 2018 (MT)	208
19.14	Number of Coconut Processing Plants and Their Capacities in 2018	209
19.14	Export Tax of Coconut Products, December 2018	210
19.15	Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2018	210
19.16	Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1US\$, 2013 - 2018	210

1. WORLD

Table 1.1
WORLD: Production of Coconuts in Whole Nuts, 2013 - 2018
(Million Nuts)

Country	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
A. ICC Countries	61,415	59,757	58,311	59,163	60,351	61,052
F.S. Micronesia	45	59	59	60	60	60
Fiji	24	18	20	24	23	23
India	22,680	21,665	20,440	22,167	23,904	23,798
Indonesia	15,258	15,030	14,603	14,521	14,272	14,201
Jamaica	96	99	99	100	126	129
Kenya	246	259	265	254	268	263
Kiribati	56	55	44	198	198	174
Malaysia	625	595	506	505	517	495
Marshall Islands	37	25	27	38	38	24
Papua New Guinea	1,495	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,483
Philippines	15,354	14,696	14,735	13,825	14,049	14,726
Samoa	267	267	267	267	267	267
Solomon Islands	100	100	100	100	100	100
Sri Lanka	2,513	2,870	3,056	3,011	2,450	2,623
Thailand	808	800	723	708	666	686
Tonga	82	75	72	56	56	53
Vanuatu	494	415	378	375	375	375
Vietnam	1,235	1,246	1,434	1,471	1,499	1,572
B. Other Countries	8,170	8,325	8,262	8,115	7,937	8,423
Asia	950	984	955	1,010	1,051	1,525
Bangladesh	81	82	81	92	89	467
Brunei Darussalam	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cambodia	58	62	60	70	70	69
China	280	310	303	297	327	403
Maldives	1	0	0	0	0	0
Myanmar	510	509	491	532	546	557
Pakistan	10	10	10	10	10	10
Singapore	0	0	0	0	0	10
Timor Leste	10	11	10	9	9	9
Pacific	248	245	236	228	227	226
American Samoa	8	7	7	7	7	7
Cocos Islands	9	9	7	7	7	7
Cook Islands	2	2	2	2	2	2
French Polynesia	82	83	79	83	83	84
Guam	50	50	49	38	36	33
Nauru	3	3	3	3	3	3
New Caledonia	19	19	19	19	19	19
Niue	3	3	3	3	3	3
Palau	63	60	58	57	57	57
Tokelau	4	4	4	4	5	5
Tuvalu	2	2	2	2	2	2
Wallis etc	3	3	3	3	3	4
Africa	2,020	2,031	2,037	2,003	2,010	1,949
Benin	19	19	19	18	18	18
Cameroon	5	5	6	5	5	5
Cape Verde	6	6	6	4	5	5
Comoros	92	91	91	101	102	106
Congo, Rep of	4	4	4	3	3	3
Equatorial Guinea	8	7	7	7	8	8
Ghana	366	380	385	380	384	395
Guinea - Bissau	43	43	43	40	40	39
Guinea	50	50	49	55	56	58
Ivory Coast	195	182	180	142	141	136
Liberia	7	7	7	7	7	7
Madagascar	78	78	78	75	74	73

Table 1.1 (Cont'd)
WORLD: Production of Coconuts in Whole Nut , 2013 - 2018
(Million Nuts)

Country	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Mauritius	2	1	1	1	1	1
Mozambique	260	244	242	248	242	227
Nigeria	265	268	266	284	289	285
Reunion	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sao Tome Pm	54	64	63	42	43	1
Senegal	5	5	5	4	4	4
Seychelles	3	3	3	2	2	2
Sierra Leone	4	4	4	4	5	5
Somalia	11	11	11	11	11	11
Tanzania	530	546	554	556	556	546
Togo	13	13	13	14	14	14
America	4,952	5,065	5,034	4,874	4,649	4,723
Barbados	2	2	2	2	2	3
Belize	1	1	1	1	1	2
Brazil	2,890	2,919	2,894	2,649	2,343	2,347
British Virgin Isld.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cayman Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia	115	119	118	123	129	127
Costa Rica	38	38	38	14	15	15
Cuba	65	63	63	60	59	57
Dominica	8	8	8	8	8	7
Dominican Rp	287	334	332	374	391	403
Ecuador	18	16	16	16	15	14
El Salvador	60	67	67	65	61	120
Grenada	6	6	6	6	6	6
Guadeloupe	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala	23	23	23	13	20	19
Guyana	75	79	79	81	137	137
Haiti	28	28	28	27	27	28
Honduras	15	14	14	14	14	14
Martinique	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mexico	1,064	1,119	1,116	1,157	1,159	1,158
Nicaragua	6	6	6	6	6	7
Panama	15	15	15	15	16	16
Peru	35	35	35	32	33	33
Puerto Rico	4	4	4	1	2	0
Saint Lucia	15	13	13	13	13	12
St. Kitts and Nevis	3	3	3	3	3	3
St. Vincent	2	2	2	2	3	3
Suriname	11	13	13	15	15	15
Trinidad Tobago	17	16	17	19	19	19
Venezuela	148	121	120	157	151	157
TOTAL	69,585	68,082	66,573	67,278	68,288	69,475

Note: Data refer to total production of coconut, whether consumed fresh, processed into copra or desiccated coconut.

Sources: ICC member countries, FAO and NSO.

r: revised

Table 1.2
WORLD: Production of Coconuts in Copra Equivalent
2013 - 2018 (1000 MT)

Country	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
A. ICC Countries	10,520	9,900	9,740	9,810	10,175	10,476
F.S. Micronesia	7	7	7	7	7	7
Fiji	5	4	4	5	5	5
India	3,024	2,889	2,725	2,956	3,187	3,173
Indonesia	3,052	3,006	2,921	2,904	2,854	2,840
Jamaica	16	16	17	17	21	22
Kenya	19	20	20	20	21	20
Kiribati	9	9	7	33	33	29
Malaysia	125	119	101	101	124	119
Marshall Islands	7	5	5	8	8	5
Papua New Guinea	299	299	299	299	299	299
Philippines	2,715	2,216	2,258	2,081	2,375	2,681
Samoa	53	53	53	53	53	53
Solomon Islands	20	20	20	20	20	20
Sri Lanka	480	549	584	576	468	477
Thailand	202	219	202	205	166	171
Tonga	17	16	15	12	12	11
Vanuatu	99	79	72	72	72	72
Vietnam	371	374	430	441	450	472
B. Other Countries	1,637	1,668	1,655	1,594	1,588	1,684
Asia	190	196	191	199	210	305
Bangladesh	16	16	16	18	18	93
Brunei Darussalam	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cambodia	12	12	12	14	14	14
China	56	62	61	63	65	81
Maldives	0	0	0	0	0	0
Myanmar	102	102	98	100	109	111
Pakistan	2	2	2	2	2	2
Singapore	0	0	0	0	0	2
Timor Leste	2	2	2	2	2	2
Pacific	51	50	48	47	46	45
American Samoa	2	1	1	1	1	1
Cocos Islands	2	2	1	1	1	1
Cook Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
French Polynesia	16	17	16	17	17	17
Guam	10	10	10	8	7	7
Nauru	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Caledonia	4	4	4	4	4	4
Niue	1	1	1	1	1	1
Palau	13	12	12	12	12	11
Tokelau	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tuvalu	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wallis Etc	1	1	1	1	1	1
Africa	405	407	408	394	402	390
Benin	4	4	4	4	4	4
Cameroon	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cape Verde	1	1	1	1	1	1
Comoros	18	18	18	20	20	21
Congo, Rep of	1	1	1	1	1	1
Equatorial Guinea	2	1	1	1	2	2
Ghana	73	76	77	76	77	79
Guinea - Bissau	9	9	9	8	8	8
Guinea	10	10	10	11	11	12
Ivory Coast	39	36	36	28	28	27
Liberia	1	1	1	1	1	1
Madagascar	16	16	16	15	15	15

Table 1.2 (Cont'd)
WORLD: Production of Coconuts in Copra Equivalent
2013 - 2018 (1000 MT)

Country	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Mauritius	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mozambique	52	49	48	48	48	45
Nigeria	53	54	53	53	58	57
Reunion	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sao Tome Prn	11	13	13	8	9	0
Senegal	1	1	1	1	1	1
Seychelles	1	1	1	0	0	0
Sierra Leone	1	1	1	1	1	1
Somalia	2	2	2	2	2	2
Tanzania	106	109	111	111	111	109
Togo	3	3	3	3	3	3
America	991	1,015	1,008	954	930	944
Barbados	0	0	0	0	0	1
Belize	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil	578	584	579	530	469	469
British Virgin Isld.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cayman Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colombia	23	24	24	25	26	25
Costa Rica	8	8	8	3	3	3
Cuba	13	13	13	12	12	11
Dominica	2	2	2	2	2	1
Dominican Rep.	57	67	66	65	78	81
Ecuador	4	3	3	3	3	3
El Salvador	12	13	13	13	12	24
Grenada	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guadeloupe	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guatemala	5	5	5	3	4	4
Guyana	15	16	16	15	27	27
Haiti	6	6	6	5	5	6
Honduras	3	3	3	3	3	3
Martinique	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexico	213	224	223	231	232	232
Nicaragua	1	1	1	1	1	1
Panama	3	3	3	3	3	3
Peru	7	7	7	6	7	7
Puerto Rico	1	1	1	0	0	0
Saint Lucia	3	3	3	3	3	2
St. Kitts & Nevis	1	1	1	1	1	1
St. Vincent	0	0	0	0	1	1
Suriname	2	3	3	3	3	3
Trinidad Tobago	3	3	3	4	4	4
Venezuela	30	24	24	22	30	31
TOTAL	12,157	11,568	11,395	11,404	11,763	12,160

Note: Data refer to total production of coconut, whether consumed fresh, processed into copra or desiccated coconut. Data for non-ICC Countries were derived from Table 1.1. ; r: revised

Sources: ICC member countries, FAO and NSO.

Table 1.3
WORLD: Area of Coconut, 2013 - 2018
(in 1000 Ha)

Country	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018
A. ICC Countries	10,863	10,820	10,639	10,875	10,720	10,632
F.S. Micronesia	18	18	18	18	18	18
Fiji	60	60	64	64	64	64
India	2,137	2,141	1,975	2,088	2,082	2,097
Indonesia	3,654	3,610	3,586	3,664	3,473	3,418
Jamaica	16	16	16	16	16	16
Kenya	65	70	77	77	81	83
Kiribati	20	20	20	23	23	27
Malaysia	88	88	82	85	83	84
Marshall Islands	8	8	8	8	8	7
Papua New Guinea	221	221	221	221	221	221
Philippines	3,551	3,502	3,518	3,565	3,612	3,628
Samoa	99	99	99	99	99	99
Solomon Islands	38	38	38	38	38	38
Sri Lanka	395	440	440	440	440	440
Thailand	209	208	192	186	179	121
Tonga	34	31	31	26	26	24
Vanuatu	92	92	92	92	92	92
Vietnam	158	158	162	165	165	155
B. Other Countries	1,250	1,268	1,255	1,256	1,291	1,290
Africa	394	455	451	486	524	531
Benin	12	12	12	14	14	15
Ghana	55	27	27	60	71	73
Ivory Coast	30	38	38	37	37	59
Madagascar	33	34	34	33	33	33
Mozambique	70	81	81	90	92	97
Nigeria	39	39	39	39	39	38
Tanzania	131	128	128	128	128	128
Others	24	96	92	85	110	88
America	622	581	580	570	531	554
Brazil	279	251	250	234	216	199
Dominican Rep.	34	49	49	50	50	51
Mexico	176	169	169	184	184	186
Venezuela	18	10	10	14	13	14
Others	115	102	102	88	68	104
Asia	130	186	184	155	176	158
Bangladesh	39	44	44	43	42	43
China	29	32	32	31	35	37
Myanmar	42	48	48	49	49	49
Others	20	62	60	32	50	29
Pacific	104	46	40	45	60	47
French Polynesia	20	22	20	22	22	23
Others	84	24	20	23	38	24
Total	12,113	12,088	11,894	12,131	12,011	11,922

Sources: ICC member countries, FAO and NSO

r: revised

Table 1.4
WORLD: Production of Copra, 2013 - 2018
(in 1000 MT)

Country	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018
A. ICC Countries	5,574	4,861	4,685	4,594	4,648	5,282
F.S. Micronesia	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fiji	12	19	5	6	4	4
India	1,289	1,165	1,072	1,244	1,306	1,327
Indonesia	1,481	1,462	1,316	1,280	1,170	1,640
Jamaica	16	16	16	16	16	16
Kenya	0	0	31	0	1	1
Kiribati	9	8	7	13	13	13
Malaysia	4	-	-	-	0	0
Marshall Islands	7	5	5	7	8	5
Papua New Guinea	62	85	87	90	114	106
Philippines	2,578	1,887	1,934	1,719	1,913	2,033
Samoa	-	67	75	67	0	0
Solomon Islands	14	19	18	18	25	25
Sri Lanka	67	66	76	68	13	12
Thailand	0	0	7	23	34	70
Tonga	10	9	9	9	-	-
Vanuatu	25	40	19	34	30	30
Vietnam	0	13	8	-	1	0
B. Other Countries	472	459	458	319	318	319
Asia	48	47	47	-	-	-
Bangladesh	28	27	27	-	-	-
Cambodia	17	17	17	-	-	-
Maldives	3	3	3	-	-	-
Pacific	20	20	20	-	-	-
Cocos Islands	1	1	1	-	-	-
French Polynesia	9	9	9	-	-	-
Guam	2	2	2	-	-	-
Palau	8	8	8	-	-	-
Africa	135	123	122	96	96	97
Benin	3	3	2	-	-	-
Cameroon	1	1	1	-	-	-
Comoros	8	8	8	8	8	8
Ghana	10	10	10	10	10	10
Guin Bissau	9	9	9	-	-	-
Guinea	2	2	2	-	-	-
Ivory Coast	29	29	29	29	29	30
Madagascar	11	11	10	-	-	-
Mozambique	18	19	20	20	20	20
Nigeria	12	12	12	12	12	12
Sao Tome Pm	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tanzania	29	16	16	16	16	16
Togo	2	2	2	-	-	-
America	269	269	269	223	222	222
Brazil	3	3	3	-	-	-
Costa Rica	0	0	0	-	-	-
Dominica	2	2	2	-	-	-
Dominican Rp	22	22	22	-	-	-
Ecuador	3	3	3	-	-	-
El Salvador	2	2	2	-	-	-
Grenada	1	1	1	-	-	-
Guyana	3	3	3	-	-	-
Honduras	1	1	1	-	-	-
Mexico	203	203	208	207	206	206
Puerto Rico	1	1	1	-	-	-
Saint Lucia	2	2	2	-	-	-
St Vincent	0	0	0	-	-	-
Suriname	2	2	2	-	-	-
Trinidad Tobago	2	2	2	-	-	-
Venezuela	22	22	17	16	16	16
TOTAL	6,046	5,320	5,143	4,913	4,966	5,601

Source: ICC estimates, FAO, USDA; r: revised

Table 1.5
WORLD: Supply and Demand Balance of Coconut Oil,
2013 - 2018 (in 1000 MT)

	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018
Beginning Stocks	514	398	375	474	388	641
Production	3,381	3,370	3,310	3,391	3,661	3,661
Imports	1,736	1,824	1,611	1,497	1,705	1,729
Total Supply	5,631	5,592	5,296	5,362	5,754	6,040
Exports	1,914	1,940	1,589	1,906	1,729	1,853
Industrial Dom. Cons.	1,542	1,504	1,533	1,491	1,680	1,711
Food Use Dom. Cons.	1,742	1,738	1,672	1,545	1,674	1,726
Feed Waste Dom. Cons.	35	35	28	32	30	30
Domestic Consumption	3,319	3,277	3,233	3,068	3,384	3,467
Ending Stocks	398	375	474	388	641	720
Total Distribution	5,631	5,592	5,296	5,362	5,754	6,040

Source: USDA Estimates

Table 1.6
WORLD: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Coconut Oil, 2013 - 2018
(in 1000 MT)

Country	2013	2014	2015 ^r	2016	2017 ^r	2018
Australia	11	13	12	12	12	12
Bangladesh	8	3	2	2	2	2
Canada	15	16	20	16	19	17
China	140	136	136	134	140	177
Cote d'Ivoire	10	10	10	10	10	10
European Union	600	590	505	495	615	635
Ghana	6	6	6	6	6	6
India	435	450	435	415	470	455
Indonesia	225	220	325	365	367	370
Iran	7	7	6	10	7	7
Japan	47	54	43	41	40	40
Korea, South	57	47	41	48	55	60
Malaysia	46	51	63	68	73	77
Mexico	131	134	138	139	139	140
Mozambique	11	10	11	10	10	10
Nigeria	7	7	7	7	7	7
Norway	2	2	2	2	2	2
Papua New Guinea	5	5	6	5	5	5
Philippines	685	590	590	490	630	675
Russia	34	43	38	25	25	25
Samoa	3	2	3	2	2	2
Singapore	33	31	31	30	31	31
South Africa	5	4	5	4	6	5
Sri Lanka	35	32	30	30	30	30
Switzerland	7	7	7	7	8	7
Taiwan	8	8	7	7	8	8
Tanzania	16	14	14	12	10	10
Thailand	55	53	44	31	40	37
Turkey	17	15	14	19	10	10
United States	513	562	527	456	435	420
Vietnam	145	155	155	170	170	175
WORLD	3,319	3,277	3,233	3,068	3,384	3,467

Source: USDA

Table 1.7
WORLD: Supply and Demand Balance of Copra,
2013 - 2018 (in 1000 MT)

	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
Beginning Stocks	156	114	102	81	74	67
Production	5,430	5,425	5,320	5,513	5,935	5,980
Imports	88	97	126	111	110	95
Total Supply	5,674	5,636	5,548	5,705	6,119	6,142
Exports	105	116	154	194	178	188
Crush	5,415	5,376	5,280	5,402	5,841	5,859
Feed Waste Dom. Cons.	40	42	33	35	33	26
Domestic Consumption	5,455	5,418	5,313	5,437	5,874	5,885
Ending Stocks	114	102	81	74	67	69
Total Distribution	5,674	5,636	5,548	5,705	6,119	6,142

Source: USDA Estimates

Table 1.8
WORLD: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Copra, 2013 - 2018
(in 1000 MT)

C o u n t r y	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
Comoros	8	8	8	8	8	8
Cote d'Ivoire	29	29	29	29	29	30
European Union	0	0	0	1	0	0
Fiji	8	8	8	8	8	8
Ghana	10	10	10	10	10	10
India	695	708	703	668	759	745
Indonesia	1,544	1,549	1,578	1,555	1,615	1,595
Malaysia	46	51	40	34	30	34
Mexico	206	200	208	207	206	218
Mozambique	18	19	20	20	20	20
Nigeria	12	12	12	12	12	12
Papua New Guinea	55	49	30	37	23	22
Philippines	2,355	2,300	2,210	2,404	2,695	2,720
Samoa	5	4	5	4	4	4
Sao Tome and Principe	1	1	1	1	1	1
Solomon Islands	27	29	19	20	19	12
Sri Lanka	70	70	70	70	70	70
Tanzania	16	16	16	16	16	16
Thailand	72	74	61	38	49	47
Vanuatu/New Hebrides	30	18	7	7	8	11
Venezuela	18	18	18	18	17	17
Vietnam	230	245	260	270	275	285
WORLD	5,455	5,418	5,313	5,437	5,874	5,885

Source: USDA

Table 1.9
WORLD: Supply and Demand Balance of Copra Meal,
2013 - 2018 (in 1000 MT)

	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
Beginning Stocks	135	146	145	159	217	169
Production	1,801	1,793	1,766	1,805	1,954	1,960
Imports	703	673	559	476	637	603
Total Supply	2,639	2,612	2,470	2,440	2,808	2,732
Exports	724	743	579	418	712	664
Industrial Dom. Cons.	5	5	2	4	5	5
Food Use Dom. Cons.	10	10	10	10	10	10
Feed Waste Dom. Cons.	1,754	1,709	1,720	1,791	1,912	1,899
Domestic Consumption	1,769	1,724	1,732	1,805	1,927	1,914
Ending Stocks	146	145	159	217	169	154
Total Distribution	2,639	2,612	2,470	2,440	2,808	2,732

Source: USDA estimates

Table 1.10
WORLD: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Copra Meal, 2013 - 2018
(in 1000 MT)

Country	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
China	124	23	0	7	51	28
Cote d'Ivoire	9	9	9	9	9	9
European Union	3	3	13	2	3	3
Fiji	3	3	3	3	3	3
Ghana	4	4	4	4	4	4
India	294	365	411	416	519	505
Indonesia	255	202	283	325	223	228
Japan	13	9	10	8	10	10
Korea, South	390	390	265	205	265	265
Malaysia	15	15	12	12	15	15
Mexico	67	68	69	70	70	74
Mozambique	4	6	6	5	6	6
Nigeria	4	4	4	4	4	4
Papua New Guinea	6	6	6	6	6	6
Philippines	300	350	400	520	540	550
Samoa	1	1	1	1	1	1
Singapore	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sri Lanka	17	15	10	14	15	16
Taiwan	26	17	12	12	12	11
Tanzania	5	5	5	5	5	5
Thailand	23	23	18	11	15	15
Venezuela	6	6	6	6	6	6
Vietnam	200	200	185	160	145	150
WORLD	1,769	1,724	1,732	1,805	1,927	1,914

Source: USDA

Table 1.11
WORLD: Estimated Consumption of Desiccated Coconut
2013 - 2018 (in MT)

Country	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Europe	167,012	107,745	94,656	103,385	121,670	124,291
Austria	1,364	1,580	1,456	1,511	1,502	1,739
Belgium-Lux	6,810	6,299	5,613	5,829	7,391	7,070
Cyprus	-	90	159	94	190	185
Denmark	1,923	1,926	2,427	1,614	1,953	1,755
Finland	-	82	114	95	89	79
France	4,727	5,616	7,588	7,333	8,105	7,811
Germany	8,428	12,452	9,929	12,766	13,275	12,173
Greece	439	814	703	793	908	96
Iceland	-	71	79	88	92	51
Ireland	334	425	607	1,010	1,009	1,317
Israel	1,174	936	1,385	1,473	1,375	1,388
Italy	2,938	3,270	3,497	3,351	3,199	3,118
Netherlands	2,865	7,205	-	4,744	12,665	15,432
Norway	520	485	497	487	539	537
Poland	6,869	8,938	6,799	7,141	8,198	7,562
Portugal	1,780	2,176	1,882	1,788	1,963	2,374
Slovenia	826	352	332	355	316	327
Spain	5,879	3,902	3,712	3,868	5,425	5,575
Sweden	873	1,145	1,138	1,164	1,371	1,452
Switzerland	973	946	1,177	1,226	1,152	1,225
Turkey	11,664	13,921	14,712	13,778	15,070	12,397
United Kingdom	12,611	13,811	12,833	12,770	13,754	14,130
Others	94,015	21,303	18,017	20,107	22,129	26,498
America	65,369	91,976	78,188	78,744	82,787	80,886
Argentina	1,958	3,112	2,571	3,238	3,055	2,611
Brazil	11,774	23,724	11,198	16,650	17,678	14,789
Canada	8,387	10,591	10,087	8,704	11,645	12,242
Chile	1,581	1,782	1,438	1,951	1,861	2,057
USA	38,690	48,162	49,557	43,886	43,728	45,608
Others	2,979	4,605	3,337	4,315	4,820	3,579
Africa	278,935	46,992	66,930	54,421	40,264	29,585
Egypt	258,540	903	11,308	7,454	8,548	14,002
Morocco	-	209	772	630	1,377	3,795
South Africa	4,669	5,333	4,770	4,777	3,730	5,858
Others	15,726	40,547	50,080	39,560	26,609	5,930
Asia and Pacific	38,257	59,925	67,499	63,487	69,021	92,063
Australia	9,119	9,632	10,892	9,012	10,507	10,365
China	4,914	5,632	6,482	7,721	11,106	10,917
Hongkong	-	683	731	1,438	1,492	1,321
Japan	2,289	3,033	3,872	3,979	3,848	4,842
Jordan	1,173	1,896	2,504	1,856	1,550	2,552
Kuwait	-	548	775	736	630	1,094
New Zealand	1,732	2,063	2,111	2,195	2,014	2,245
Pakistan	6,181	8,548	8,446	7,188	6,430	6,943
Saudi Arabia	3,920	5,019	5,022	4,660	6,239	6,564
Syria	-	1,921	1,058	485	553	1,066
U.A. Emirate	-	4,048	4,815	3,302	3,353	5,977
Others	8,929	16,902	20,791	20,915	21,299	38,177
Total	549,573	306,638	307,273	298,037	313,742	326,825

Note: Consumption was calculated as imports minus exports

Table 1.12
WORLD: Exports of Fresh/Dried Coconut, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Country	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
A. ICC Countries	393,326	701,271	697,315	896,274	1,215,184	722,368
Fiji	236	74	64	48	28	0
India	66,102	65,766	111,779	107,286	118,757	65,343
Indonesia	154,231	417,042	420,561	531,438	903,862	529,616
Jamaica	88	77	29	36	33	11
Kenya	-	1	-	9	501	18
Malaysia	53,127	48,247	44,906	62,887	4,309	3,933
Philippines	3,542	1,844	3,668	3,934	1,694	1,386
Samoa	79	381	266	421	866	632
Sri Lanka	21,246	33,073	13,204	30,433	10,207	1,433
Thailand	32,634	49,239	68,255	96,161	119,476	69,419
Tonga	1,599	1,593	1,432	1,298	-	607
Vietnam	60,442	83,934	33,151	62,323	55,451	49,970
B. Other Countries	61,548	103,972	91,146	100,046	146,524	163,216
Asia	3,507	10,131	18,154	20,339	23,087	40,181
China	30	39	20	40	83	126
Singapore	2,470	2,156	1,785	1,839	1,311	4,664
U.A. Emirates	3	1,705	1,434	1,047	1,232	5,585
Others	1,004	6,231	14,915	17,413	20,461	29,806
Pacific	41	54	22	23	19	36
Australia	39	31	18	3	13	30
Others	2	23	4	20	6	6
Africa	8,320	3,570	2,604	8,361	48,218	46,047
Ivory Coast	2,465	1,906	1,160	904	19,818	40,888
Madagascar	1	13	22	-	-	-
Mozambique	786	502	831	2,244	323	203
South Africa	1,251	147	411	137	116	88
Tanzania	293	399	44	80	1	2
Others	3,524	603	136	4,996	27,960	4,866
America	29,796	47,248	45,078	45,451	47,991	48,995
Brazil	20	429	1,070	1,046	1,460	1,109
Costa Rica	490	497	354	612	639	418
Dominica	1	178	295	362	222	110
Dominican RP	555	956	1,989	644	704	8,800
Guatemala	906	2,154	2,186	3,754	1,446	837
Honduras	-	3	-	-	-	-
Mexico	14,426	14,127	17,513	19,461	19,735	18,262
Peru	236	50	265	539	423	828
St. Vincent & the Grenadines	313	335	240	364	412	984
Nicaragua	33	9	138	6	46	-
Panama	2	-	-	-	-	-
USA	2,228	3,504	4,243	4,297	4,177	2,109
Venezuela	-	5,398	2,383	699	2,471	3,457
Others	10,586	19,608	14,402	13,667	16,256	12,081
Europe*	19,884	42,969	25,288	25,872	27,209	27,957
Belgium-Lux	748	812	1,167	1,598	1,208	1,189
Czech Rep.	48	74	117	200	270	171
France	823	750	1,390	1,951	1,402	4,287
Germany	549	458	497	618	879	804
Italy	173	145	238	253	432	151
Netherlands	11,792	34,680	16,452	17,890	18,630	16,298
Spain	3,058	3,731	3,317	1,215	1,894	2,426
United Kingdom	642	747	625	846	919	1,028
Others	2,051	1,572	1,485	1,301	1,575	1,603
TOTAL	454,874	805,243	788,461	996,320	1,361,708	885,584

*Re-export ; Conversion factor of one ton of husked nut = 1,250 whole nuts.

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Table 1.13
WORLD: Exports of Copra, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Country	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018
A. ICC Countries	94,308	243,888	217,416	184,336	175,267	203,439
F.S Micronesia	333	70	57	7	0	0
Fiji	3	-	-	1	-	-
India	17,282	11,957	7,284	4,389	18,227	3,028
Indonesia	29,393	53,802	48,350	12,512	24,425	41,291
Kiribati	417	1,332	1,807	7,294	9,967	3,310
Malaysia	711	684	622	70	238	575
Marshall Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	15,673	48,228	38,311	38,259	46,600	64,580
Philippines	591	1,954	480	59	110	92
Samoa	-	66,911	75,417	67,403	160	-
Solomon Islands	9,200	15,856	17,467	n.a.	18,985	11,906
Sri Lanka	71	4,776	489	1,184	501	629
Thailand	44	337	7,048	23,214	34,172	70,496
Timor Leste	-	-	-	-	326	372
Tonga	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vanuatu	12,508	25,194	12,584	27,932	20,394	6,940
Vietnam	8,082	12,787	7,500	2,012	1,162	220
B. Other Countries	12,479	10,566	10,508	6,692	2,566	628
Asia	31	177	32	695	367	553
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	-	-	-	-	-	150
Others	31	177	32	695	367	403
Pacific	3,899	0	0	0	0	0
Australia	4	-	-	-	-	-
US T. Pacific Is.	3,895	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	7,459	9,623	9,377	5,930	2,072	54
Comoros	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	7,413	9,428	9,325	5,930	1,860	-
Mozambique	25	50	6	-	-	-
Sao Tome Prn	6	1	4	-	-	-
Tanzania	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ivory Coast	15	25	-	-	212	54
Others	-	119	42	-	-	-
America	1,033	751	1,095	64	101	1
Guyana	815	291	437	36	-	-
Mexico	10	15	-	-	-	-
USA	41	-	-	-	37	-
Others	167	445	658	28	64	1
Europe *	57	15	4	3	26	20
Austria	4	-	-	-	-	-
France	5	3	-	-	-	8
Italy	-	1	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	5	4	3	-	5	3
Others	43	7	1	3	21	9
TOTAL	106,787	254,454	227,924	191,028	177,833	204,067

^rRe-export

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Table 1.14
WORLD: Exports of Coconut Oil, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Country	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
A. ICC Countries	1,878,013	1,811,920	1,733,791	1,470,853	1,636,049	1,958,031
Fiji	1,525	1,621	1,794	1,779	1,956	3,261
India	6,829	7,067	7,217	6,807	33,499	7,323
Indonesia	630,568	771,419	759,264	602,318	510,441	677,699
Kenya	38	612	161	733	607	522
Malaysia	131,068	187,665	152,091	115,618	102,735	121,912
Marshall Islands	3,330	124	-	1,239	809	2,229
Papua New Guinea	13,466	11,068	18,467	17,081	15,740	12,566
Philippines	1,080,836	815,018	765,558	692,590	943,128	951,353
Samoa	1,428	1,452	1,020	491	1,098	152,169
Solomon Islands	196	238	1,163	1,487	5,515	5,670
Sri Lanka	1,720	3,976	8,679	7,094	6,310	4,606
Thailand	5	8	15	21	1,331	1,268
Tonga	1,428	1,452	1,020	-	-	-
Vanuatu	5,534	9,209	6,569	6,056	2,543	3,669
Vietnam	42	991	10,773	17,539	10,337	13,784
B. Other Countries	329,013	297,345	357,957	351,889	371,832	318,229
Asia	7,239	9,314	7,689	3,710	7,381	5,517
China	1	1	8	128	148	116
Hong Kong	-	140	120	17	48	31
Japan	21	21	23	48	23	3
Singapore	6,939	6,352	3,390	3,085	6,436	4,726
Korea	16	5	10	15	71	29
Others	262	2,795	4,138	417	655	612
Pacific	6,422	5,286	7,572	6,850	5,648	6,737
French Polynesia	6,195	4,986	7,366	6,669	5,383	5,993
Palau	-	-	-	1	-	-
Others	227	300	206	180	265	744
Africa	8,965	8,298	8,943	13,468	12,694	10,158
Ivory Coast	5,722	5,524	6,723	11,878	10,003	7,850
Mozambique	2,210	2,406	1,191	774	1,619	943
Others	1,033	368	1,029	816	1,072	1,365
America	18,000	41,437	60,929	60,581	43,646	28,082
Canada	4,303	5,552	7,064	7,248	5,758	5,402
Dominican RP	37	42	50	76	209	111
USA	11,666	31,425	51,806	51,043	36,257	21,186
Others	1,994	4,418	2,009	2,214	1,422	1,383
Europe	288,387	233,010	272,824	267,280	302,463	267,735
Austria	654	396	260	286	67	27
Belgium-Lux	1,367	1,452	2,537	4,660	4,532	2,583
Denmark	80	154	236	288	268	320
France	3,489	1,727	1,756	2,486	3,293	6,583
Germany	18,131	26,913	20,283	17,825	17,024	15,767
Italy	4,111	6,045	6,670	7,022	7,453	10,007
Netherlands	241,562	187,541	232,498	225,328	250,765	211,379
Norway	32	13	25	37	56	6
Portugal	60	2	-	3	236	19
Spain	8,004	3,900	3,130	1,736	3,339	11,091
Sweden	1,096	1,895	2,190	3,542	9,196	5,644
United Kingdom	488	420	1,139	1,262	1,122	880
Others	9,313	2,552	2,100	2,805	5,112	3,429
TOTAL	2,207,026	2,109,265	2,091,748	1,822,742	2,007,881	2,276,260

Sources: ICC member countries, UN Comtrade and Oil World Annual

Table 1.15
WORLD: Exports of Copra Meal, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Country	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
A. ICC Countries	1,168,937	841,783	694,919	522,749	555,989	696,398
Fiji	0.14	75	30	31	28	155
India	418	37	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	256,392	281,336	281,481	221,880	202,090	280,546
Kiribati	74	216	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	2,064	2,206	2,088	3,461	3,444	2,334
Marshall Islands	940	482	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	5,084	5,250	8,471	9,381	9,762	9,432
Philippines	892,281	536,126	381,872	274,608	329,482	400,760
Samoa	1,121	2,094	6,531	1,555	397	-
Sri Lanka	71	4,776	489	1,184	501	629
Thailand	1,679	2,305	2,415	2,240	1,990	683
Tonga	1,121	2,094	6,531	-	-	-
Vanuatu	7,692	4,786	5,011	2,741	3,409	1,859
Vietnam	-	-	-	5,668	4,886	-
B. Other Countries	11,735	16,901	9,509	5,974	7,619	5,177
Asia	1,098	589	213	182	229	210
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
China	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	1,098	589	213	182	229	210
Pacific	430	914	1,681	4	29	29
French Polynesia	372	453	832	-	-	-
Others	58	461	849	4	29	29
Africa	3,558	13,588	5,500	1,659	796	1,452
Ivory Coast	1,587	705	695	113	176	90
Mozambique	1,970	12,882	4,804	365	447	1,273
Tanzania	-	-	-	52	149	83
Others	1	1	1	1,129	24	6
America	309	1,003	1,901	3,818	5,675	2,996
Paraguay	112	-	-	-	-	-
Others	197	1,003	1,901	3,818	5,675	2,996
Europe	6,340	807	214	311	890	490
Belgium-Lux	1,398	461	39	29	31	52
Germany	28	14	12	68	128	295
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	1	14	6	19	8	13
Netherlands	4,867	292	140	13	17	23
Spain	18	-	-	-	-	4
United Kingdom	20	1	3	28	314	3
Others	8	25	14	154	392	100
TOTAL	1,180,672	858,684	704,428	528,723	563,608	701,575

Sources: ICC member countries, UN Comtrade and Oil World Annual

Table 1.16
WORLD: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Country	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
A. ICC Countries	261,393	305,733	233,234	253,324	278,790	311,686
India	3,004	5,166	3,244	3,443	14,563	8,422
Indonesia	75,932	86,797	85,615	78,960	98,038	117,998
Malaysia	7,137	9,800	11,246	12,197	17,952	13,024
Philippines	130,670	109,069	69,548	92,101	102,330	127,890
Sri Lanka	28,202	51,145	36,131	49,206	29,418	25,556
Samoa	41	13	-	-	29	-
Thailand	1,839	3,441	2,311	1,338	1,213	1,833
Vietnam	14,568	40,302	25,139	16,079	15,247	16,963
B. Other Countries	109,830	145,898	142,920	138,154	104,148	82,796
Asia	22,161	30,030	26,020	27,919	19,344	30,098
China	-	-	-	1	61	235
Singapore*	21,780	24,674	21,869	22,113	15,911	25,423
U.A. Emirate*	14	5,135	3,797	2,509	3,161	3,756
Others	367	221	354	3,296	211	684
Pacific	81	137	169	250	146	109
Australia*	33	95	128	195	123	68
New Zealand*	48	42	41	55	23	41
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	14,689	32,109	38,234	34,541	19,727	2,715
Ivory Coast	13,298	30,583	37,177	33,108	18,137	1,657
Others	1,391	1,526	1,057	1,433	1,590	1,058
America	30,670	42,154	35,394	32,890	27,397	16,336
Brazil	1,322	599	106	83	25	39
Canada*	1,118	1,193	936	1,285	1,363	1,125
Costa Rica	1,928	1,998	2,103	3,842	3,541	3,530
Dominican Rep.	20,448	28,745	21,961	17,487	13,743	3,703
Guatemala	4	2	-	-	10	17
Mexico	3,876	4,644	4,934	4,334	4,452	4,153
USA*	869	3,647	4,139	4,221	2,862	2,461
Venezuela	773	7	11	12	19	98
Others	332	1,319	1,204	1,626	1,382	1,210
Europe*	42,229	41,468	43,103	42,554	37,534	33,538
Austria	308	453	541	610	762	690
Belgium-Lux	13,632	13,266	11,764	12,404	4,134	929
France	1,555	1,781	1,523	1,661	1,948	1,819
Germany	6,821	5,889	7,294	8,124	8,954	7,208
Greece	163	177	125	103	112	96
Italy	97	50	181	78	82	67
Netherlands	14,352	14,964	16,214	14,094	15,798	15,909
Poland	640	563	514	1,097	1,208	2,038
Spain	785	249	795	186	323	965
Sweden	184	118	71	37	62	74
United Kingdom	1,036	1,170	1,332	1,202	1,348	1,247
Others	2,656	2,788	2,749	2,958	2,803	2,496
TOTAL	371,223	451,631	376,154	391,478	382,938	394,482

*re-export

Table 1.17
WORLD: Exports of Coir and Coir Products, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Country	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017	2018
ICC Countries	270,535	295,122	229,357	238,877	269,642	256,563
India	75,652	81,738	74,225	84,255	85,510	87,438
Coir Yarn	4,360	4,187	4,013	4,611	3,406	3,393
Coir Mattings	2,834	2,270	1,550	1,389	1,307	1,114
Coir Mats	63,384	69,132	62,471	71,103	72,530	73,560
Coir Rope	468	632	525	392	541	493
Rugs & Carpets	68	114	363	184	250	187
Rubberized Coir	283	993	955	616	1,208	1,003
Others	4,255	4,410	4,348	5,960	6,268	7,688
Indonesia	24,109	31,972	36,171	28,525	31,136	36,449
Malaysia	14,027	11,877	2,399	2,802	1,038	-
Philippines	29,407	27,834	12,287	15,769	46,837	48,568
Sri Lanka	114,142	137,854	101,012	105,028	105,046	84,059
Mattress Fibre	53,142	36,320	18,090	18,647	16,836	31,050
Bristle Fibre	11,806	16,409	11,612	15,525	24,068	2,025
Coir Yarn	2,002	2,205	2,617	1,169	1,729	1,404
Twisted Fibre	41,464	74,698	62,733	62,338	53,933	41,051
Coir Twine	5,728	8,222	5,960	7,349	8,480	8,529
Thailand	13,198	3,847	3,263	2,498	75	49
Other Countries	196	196	196	196	196	196
Total	270,731	295,318	229,553	239,073	269,838	256,759

Sources: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Table 1.18
WORLD : Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal and Activated Carbon
by Selected Countries, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)

Country	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
Shell Charcoal	308,964	360,519	203,514	314,480	389,487	445,495
Philippines	92,505	77,328	60,373	25,362	40,030	75,517
Sri Lanka	6,359	8,736	8,853	7,188	9,934	4,437
Indonesia	178,500	249,682	106,389	273,111	311,270	341,994
India	31,600	24,773	27,899	8,819	28,253	23,547
Activated Carbon	209,577	239,693	190,665	212,961	241,895	261,348
Philippines	62,362	60,060	54,561	61,788	70,351	73,360
Sri Lanka	36,629	37,230	31,747	34,987	39,591	38,566
Indonesia*	20,208	21,724	25,713	22,634	20,076	30,670
Malaysia	16,222	15,197	15,311	13,051	15,612	15,790
Thailand	6,436	8,921	8,988	8,828	10,869	9,570
India	67,720	96,561	54,345	71,673	85,396	93,392
Total**	518,541	600,212	394,179	527,441	631,382	706,843

* Includes wood/coal based activated carbon

** Aggregate of coconut shell charcoal and activated carbon in shell charcoal basis

Table 1.19
WORLD : Exports of Coconut Milk/Cream and Milk Powder,
2013 - 2018 (in MT)

Country	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Coconut Milk/Cream	33,650	39,495	48,587	62,476	72,118	83,915
Indonesia *	19,212	19,440	20,229	22,820	27,696	32,002
Philippines	271	2,542	3,468	5,422	4,983	7,636
Samoa	6	100	77	86	126	617
Sri Lanka	14,161	17,413	24,813	34,148	39,313	43,660
Coconut Milk Powder	8,688	10,707	14,256	14,267	13,824	13,091
Malaysia	3,600	3,575	6,358	5,144	4,670	4,084
Philippines	386	1,297	2,256	2,330	2,920	2,018
Sri Lanka	4,702	5,835	5,642	6,793	6,234	6,989
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	-	-

* including milk powder

Sources: ICC member countries, NSO and UN Comtrade

Table 1.20
WORLD: Imports of Copra, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Country	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
Europe	643	443	1,654	1,071	2,656	658
Belgium-Lux	-	-	1	3	4	-
France	182	148	122	173	129	142
Germany	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland	15	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	0	24	9	-	-	-
United Kingdom	43	44	48	26	661	474
Others	403	227	1,474	869	1,862	42
Africa	94	528	1,983	1,307	4	658
Niger	36	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tanzania	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	58	528	1,983	1,307	4	658
America	1,886	1,035	842	61	68	8
USA	16	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad Tobago	1,777	1,029	829	56	58	-
Others	93	6	13	5	10	8
Asia	49,598	115,024	174,273	147,200	151,567	148,526
Bangladesh	19,885	-	26,320	18,892	20,405	23,569
China	-	-	-	5	1	1
Hong Kong	-	-	40	135	198	41
India	-	84	487	-	1,129	12,379
Indonesia	190	448	764	448	272	397
Malaysia	7,140	19,499	46,482	11,487	4,692	1,354
Pakistan	17,804	18,100	20,315	17,436	15,956	8,855
Philippines	-	72,489	75,351	97,227	107,536	99,083
Singapore	3,000	-	-	-	-	51
Sri Lanka	-	-	-	-	-	12
Others	1,579	4,404	4,514	1,570	1,378	2,784
Pacific	0	41	1,893	1,758	4,828	4,924
Australia	-	40	1,803	744	1,141	1,523
Fiji	-	-	52	1,014	3,632	3,269
New Zealand	-	-	38	-	54	132
Others	-	1	-	-	1	-
TOTAL	52,221	117,071	180,645	151,397	159,123	154,774

Source: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Table 1.21
WORLD: Imports of Coconut Oil, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Country	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
Europe	1,102,005	932,952	948,963	848,583	835,292	968,061
Austria	9,236	9,532	10,501	10,960	10,710	10,757
Belgium-Lux	52,704	47,569	48,657	50,284	55,052	47,925
Bulgaria	1,508	919	861	938	921	1,263
Croatia	3,458	1,166	1,117	1,342	1,665	1,611
Czech Rep	2,551	2,672	2,822	2,812	3,104	3,037
Denmark	3,631	4,267	4,087	4,567	5,218	4,316
Finland	1,276	1,170	837	958	906	1,029
France	54,471	47,796	50,771	53,067	48,048	59,035
Germany	267,070	240,167	233,099	147,206	114,371	198,163
Hungary	2,184	3,119	3,582	3,873	3,641	3,381
Iceland	312	262	283	250	272	224
Ireland	7,620	7,475	8,578	8,648	6,031	5,093
Israel	761	1,282	1,409	893	1,906	1,710
Italy	70,568	64,622	69,171	58,842	67,553	79,337
Malta	31	31	14	53	23	53
Netherlands	432,788	333,066	340,033	336,830	338,542	370,700
Norway	2,196	2,303	2,241	2,123	2,204	1,461
Poland	24,224	17,365	16,415	17,031	22,897	23,155
Portugal	1,642	962	1,457	1,182	3,097	2,134
Romania	3,197	2,995	3,159	2,932	2,771	3,287
Russia	42,442	34,303	42,973	38,350	25,355	22,663
Slovakia	304	384	569	1,613	1,659	1,721
Slovenia	885	1,225	1,686	1,678	1,845	2,292
Spain	27,884	23,998	22,489	21,896	26,190	42,399
Sweden	13,560	13,953	11,535	15,433	23,701	18,273
Switzerland	7,337	6,826	7,372	6,353	8,343	8,696
Turkey	21,569	18,291	16,466	13,780	18,733	9,910
Ukraine	14,263	10,721	5,477	8,468	6,405	8,722
United Kingdom	22,705	25,755	31,957	27,435	23,589	23,829
Others	9,628	8,756	9,345	8,786	10,540	11,885
America	590,641	587,417	589,198	560,517	477,575	526,363
Argentina	3,845	3,984	4,021	3,711	4,832	3,476
Brazil	85	237	858	1,628	-	3,596
Canada	19,166	19,881	24,924	24,428	24,434	24,927
Chile	94	142	180	252	474	464
Colombia	9	7	15	135	187	390
Dominican Rp	106	253	88	131	288	94
Ecuador	1	2	9	13	35	54
El Salvador	5	3	32	44	42	67
Jamaica	378	510	655	511	986	54
Mexico	3,205	2,121	3,540	9,601	7,178	3,155
Uruguay	922	157	18	40	56	60
USA	561,512	555,919	549,323	516,134	434,868	481,450
Venezuela	-	-	-	44	-	-
Others	1,313	4,201	5,535	3,845	4,195	8,576

Table 1.21 (Cont'd)
WORLD: Imports of Coconut Oil, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Country	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017	2018
Africa	196,868	29,819	36,418	44,486	31,525	33,869
Algeria	1,057	1,504	1,920	2,652	1,945	4,438
Benin	2	-	4,794	16,002	5,318	-
Egypt	177,073	7,545	8,689	7,245	4,777	4,960
Kenya	296	475	201	336	375	812
South Africa	4,381	4,665	3,704	5,453	4,409	5,379
Senegal	30	66	35	53	75	55
Somalia	921	924	1,361	807	2,306	1,994
Tanzania	436	703	127	146	168	123
Tunisia	5,744	4,805	2,722	2,988	2,742	3,107
Others	6,928	9,132	12,865	8,804	9,410	13,001
Asia	496,330	534,258	554,769	471,258	449,446	568,614
Bahrain	492	494	610	747	754	1,020
Bangladesh	7,413	-	2,107	2,399	1,462	3,120
China, P.R	130,659	139,228	144,551	133,847	134,121	147,048
Hong Kong	930	842	771	668	736	624
India	1,021	6,812	7,884	778	10	591
Indonesia	327	138	353	6,722	8,841	14,375
Iran	8,412	6,480	7,522	8,809	8,601	10,642
Japan	42,210	48,845	52,047	42,564	42,289	40,386
Jordan	432	233	525	466	224	306
Korea Rep	60,688	56,796	46,709	40,586	48,020	56,695
Kuwait	1,233	3,073	5,255	5,129	-	7,383
Lebanon	2,314	1,849	1,871	1,911	1,488	2,582
Malaysia	157,611	173,115	200,098	151,572	124,034	193,680
Myanmar	2,296	695	199	69	12	30
Nepal	500	550	337	231	137	222
Pakistan	5,735	5,631	5,741	6,670	5,938	6,754
Saudi Arabia	2,893	13,215	2,422	2,214	2,748	3,540
Singapore	37,582	40,426	38,374	34,233	28,432	37,593
Sri Lanka	3,166	1,025	3,449	1,560	4,341	8,314
Taiwan	8,240	7,962	7,156	6,927	6,706	6,469
Thailand	2,377	6,603	6,554	6,465	9,219	5,437
U A Emirates	5,643	5,756	6,349	7,042	7,412	8,683
Vietnam	1,611	2,271	1,913	1,829	2,202	2,963
Yemen	815	980	677	952	1,033	767
Others	11,730	11,239	11,295	6,868	10,686	9,390
Pacific	20,235	15,044	17,860	19,062	18,184	22,689
Australia	15,227	11,264	12,846	12,126	12,250	13,432
New Zealand	4,919	3,560	4,719	6,529	5,686	9,202
Others	89	220	295	407	248	55
TOTAL	2,406,079	2,099,490	2,147,208	1,943,906	1,812,022	2,119,596

Sources: ICC member countries, Oil World, and UN Comtrade

Table 1.22
Imports of Coconut Oil - USA, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Origin	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. ICC Countries	558,072	552,427	545,853	515,289	432,788	472,849
Fiji	21	94	107	68	53	6
India	4,789	803	1,740	541	475	264
Indonesia	107,903	165,895	168,028	176,000	139,762	107,482
Jamaica	-	1	16	-	-	-
Kenya	-	20	220	182	20	-
Malaysia	803	29,358	21,449	25,046	1,637	7,033
Marshall Islands	3,010	-	-	-	-	1
Papua New Guinea	-	-	1,400	1,813	-	-
Philippines	439,707	353,503	341,568	299,544	282,831	350,293
Samoa	-	-	2	2	10	383
Sri Lanka	1,757	2,604	8,498	7,861	5,334	4,452
Thailand	80	133	392	108	86	137
Vietnam	2	16	2,433	4,124	2,580	2,798
B. Other Countries	445	3,492	3,470	845	2,076	8,601
Canada	173	40	66	86	202	527
China	28	115	113	259	125	185
Ecuador	2	-	7	-	-	-
Mexico	73	197	52	74	435	286
Singapore	-	-	2,796	212	1,087	7,025
Others	169	3,140	436	214	227	578
TOTAL	558,517	555,919	549,323	516,134	434,864	481,450

Source: Oil World and UN Comtrade

Table 1.23
Imports of Coconut Oil - Canada, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Origin	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. ICC Countries	17,036	17,215	21,416	19,998	18,062	18,130
Fiji	13	11	9	5	5	3
India	56	92	4	85	80	73
Indonesia	843	1,580	2,079	2,112	1,329	244
Jamaica	1	-	-	-	-	-
Kenya	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	1,954	1,407	653	511	534	1,136
Philippines	12,914	11,653	14,195	13,021	14,002	13,664
Solomon Islands	34	22	26	9	18	5
Sri Lanka	656	1,762	3,908	2,517	796	536
Thailand	565	534	301	12	21	18
Vietnam	-	154	241	1,726	1,277	2,451
B. Other Countries	2,369	2,667	2,743	4,436	6,372	6,797
United States	2,209	2,083	2,449	4,031	5,461	4,929
Singapore	57	269	128	275	708	1,599
United Kingdom	34	137	28	29	21	60
Mexico	29	26	59	16	22	18
Germany	19	2	17	-	17	35
Others	21	150	62	85	143	156
TOTAL	19,405	19,882	24,159	24,434	24,434	24,927

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 1.24
Imports of Coconut Oil - European Union, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Origin	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
ICC Countries	724,785	588,666	611,455	507,231	495,437	608,059
Fiji	1	-	-	1	1	-
India	107	200	402	933	471	53
Indonesia	202,097	163,668	178,482	95,685	84,380	143,143
Jamaica	-	1	6	-	-	-
Kenya	1	-	-	1	2	7
Malaysia	15,988	6,364	5,422	9,858	7,162	2,090
Papua New Guinea	9,589	9,546	12,013	9,986	4,392	-
Philippines	496,087	405,374	409,299	382,497	389,099	456,243
Samoa	27	25	8	8	-	15
Solomon Islands	12	72	79	163	138	37
Sri Lanka	660	3,129	5,095	7,358	8,973	5,650
Thailand	216	285	488	560	579	30
Vanuatu	-	-	105	105	-	-
Vietnam	-	2	56	76	240	791
Other Countries	14,791	9,058	1,122,039	265,197	9,456	9,113
Singapore	7,592	118	2,567	44	20	2,633
French Polynesia	6,883	5,219	7,015	6,606	5,375	5,981
United States	148	235	305	566	521	71
Dominican Republic	38	41	30	73	60	50
Norway	29	5	10	38	18	3
Ghana	22	2	12	2	5	37
São Tomé and Príncipe	20	8	-	-	-	24
Paraguay	15	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	11	-	-	1	-	-
Pakistan	10	1	-	2	1	-
Switzerland	10	-	76	2,685	-	-
Australia	3	7	6	23	14	8
Mexico	3	1	-	3	-	2
Suriname	3	-	8	1	1	-
Madagascar	2	1	3	4	-	-
Côte d'Ivoire	1	1	534	6,026	2,435	225
Others	1	3,419	1,111,473	249,123	1,006	79
Total	739,576	597,724	1,733,494	772,428	504,893	617,172

Source: European Commission

Table 1.25
Imports of Coconut Oil - GERMANY, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Origin	2013	2014	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017	2018
A. ICC Countries	190,818	183,165	180,746	91,991	53,469	132,030
India	19	579	42	40	52	100
Indonesia	134,824	111,749	120,794	56,754	29,097	93,700
Malaysia	5,506	342	369	302	1,816	2,238
Papua New Guinea	2,020	-	-	-	22	-
Philippines	48,129	69,236	57,897	32,103	17,890	32,013
Solomon Islands	4	56	8	59	37	18
Sri Lanka	313	1,200	1,608	2,666	4,306	3,743
Thailand	3	3	20	65	187	53
Vietnam	-	-	8	2	62	165
B. Other Countries	76,945	57,002	52,353	55,213	60,903	66,180
Denmark	34	-	-	1	7	70
Fr. Polynesia	-	-	-	-	3	3
Netherlands	66,553	53,922	48,019	50,644	54,546	59,764
Singapore	7,581	-	2,516	-	-	-
Others	2,777	3,080	1,818	4,568	6,347	6,343
TOTAL	267,763	240,167	233,099	147,204	114,372	198,210

Source: Oil World Annual and UN Comtrade

Table 1.26
Imports of Coconut Oil - NETHERLANDS, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Origin	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
A. ICC Countries	430,060	315,603	337,380	331,984	329,703	364,558
Fiji	-	-	-	-	-	-
India	1	-	3	383	28	2
Indonesia	57,877	36,437	39,892	25,909	44,467	43,668
Malaysia	3,551	332	-	3,305	547	688
Papua New Guinea	7,057	5,031	12,013	9,986	2,706	-
Philippines	361,556	273,371	284,516	290,859	281,069	319,486
Sri Lanka	10	383	724	1,302	757	554
Thailand	8	49	127	113	128	85
Vanuatu	-	-	105	105	-	-
Vietnam	-	-	-	22	1	75
B. Other Countries	2,727	4,576	2,429	4,380	3,574	6,142
Belgium-Lux	674	316	1,245	1,223	1,157	1,123
France	142	675	111	123	186	14
Germany	1,211	137	237	532	1,279	837
Spain	589	-	632	458	626	609
United Kingdom	30	-	41	86	111	178
Dominican Republic	17	17	-	-	-	-
Others	64	3,431	163	1,958	215	3,381
TOTAL	432,787	320,179	339,809	336,364	333,277	370,700

Source: Oil World Annual and UN Comtrade

Table 1.27
Imports of Coconut Oil - FRANCE, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Origin	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018
A. ICC Countries	16,987	20,270	18,186	16,472	17,849	24,799
India	5	23	47	56	44	60
Indonesia	3,502	15,503	11,178	7,610	4,895	6,540
Malaysia	14	5	26	35	31	31
Philippines	13,457	4,725	6,906	8,673	12,528	17,750
Samoa	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	9	12	29	97	348	417
Vanuatu	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	-	2	-	1	3	1
B. Other Countries	36,980	27,529	32,580	36,591	30,194	34,236
Belgium-Lux	912	348	326	701	764	925
Fr. Polynesia	6,874	5,213	7,015	6,606	5,379	5,990
Germany	2,197	1,197	611	607	588	1,090
Netherlands	19,986	15,243	19,993	23,568	17,828	17,405
Spain	6,915	5,120	4,047	4,570	5,320	8,284
Others	96	408	588	539	315	542
TOTAL	53,967	47,799	50,766	53,063	48,043	59,035

Source: Oil World Annual and UN Comtrade

Table 1.28
Imports of Coconut Oil - UNITED KINGDOM, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Origin	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. ICC Countries	0	9,573	5,256	3,737	4,615	4,255
Indonesia	-	1,709	188	8	1,529	2,357
Malaysia	-	5,114	3,828	2,636	2,004	1,014
Papua New Guinea	-	525	-	-	-	-
Philippines	-	2,225	1,239	1,090	1,066	884
Vietnam	-	-	1	3	16	-
B. Other Countries	15,850	16,182	26,701	23,698	18,974	19,574
Ireland	-	1,061	723	118	3	1
France	642	24	34	283	56	69
Germany	758	538	988	1,057	520	689
Netherlands	13,558	12,835	22,488	18,998	15,876	16,872
Others	892	1,724	2,468	3,242	2,519	1,943
TOTAL	15,850	25,755	31,957	27,435	23,589	23,829

Source: Oil World Annual and UN Comtrade

Table 1.29
Imports of Coconut Oil - ITALY, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Origin	2013	2014	2015	2016 ^r	2017	2018
A. ICC Countries	47,272	34,845	36,388	29,000	40,383	48,346
Indonesia	2,389	-	11	-	-	11
Malaysia	0	-	-	-	-	45
Papua New Guinea	0	3,989	-	-	-	-
Philippines	44,882	30,849	36,369	28,980	40,332	48,205
Sri Lanka	1	7	8	20	51	85
B. Other Countries	23,292	29,777	32,783	29,843	27,175	30,991
France	850	155	156	134	212	231
Germany	219	466	455	244	392	444
Netherlands	18,574	26,594	29,382	24,801	21,718	23,395
Spain	3,625	2,390	2,149	914	663	2,157
Others	24	172	641	3,750	4,190	4,764
TOTAL	70,564	64,622	69,171	58,843	67,558	79,337

Source: Oil World Annual and UN Comtrade

Table 1.30
Imports of Coconut Oil - BELGIUM-LUX, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Origin	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
A. ICC Countries	362	331	824	781	874	344
Fiji	-	-	-	-	-	-
India	1	17	-	2	2	4
Indonesia	-	-	-	12	105	146
Papua New Guinea	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	-	304	810	765	762	194
Thailand	3	10	14	2	5	-
Vanuatu	358	-	-	-	-	-
B. Other Countries	52,339	47,238	47,833	49,504	54,184	47,581
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	1
France	129	46	34	111	771	1,017
Germany	1,444	2,367	2,547	1,959	2,469	2,517
Netherlands	50,462	44,168	44,996	46,618	45,822	38,954
Others	304	657	256	816	5,122	5,092
TOTAL	52,701	47,569	48,657	50,285	55,058	47,925

Source: Oil World Annual and UN Comtrade

Table 1.31
Imports of Coconut Oil - SPAIN, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Origin	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. ICC Countries	26,061	21,435	20,249	18,205	20,522	38,996
India	1	1	0	65	4	1
Indonesia	1,995	-	-	42	3	8
Philippines	24,065	21,434	20,249	18,098	20,515	38,987
B. Other Countries	1,823	2,563	2,240	3,691	5,668	3,403
France	75	52	47	9	21	99
Germany	29	70	104	231	280	703
Ivory Cost	0	1	-	1,453	1,872	-
Netherlands	1,616	2,339	1,776	1,437	1,603	1,953
Others	103	101	313	561	1,892	648
TOTAL	27,884	23,998	22,489	21,896	26,190	42,399

Source: Oil World Annual and UN Comtrade

Table 1.32
WORLD: Imports of Copra Meal, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Country	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
Europe	26,316	8,209	7,451	15,403	3,756	4,317
Belgium-Lux	7,322	3,067	2,816	311	48	67
Germany	6	-	126	333	459	509
Ireland	4	1	6	14	1	-
Italy	4,386	3,177	2,453	12,261	762	1,689
Netherlands	6,457	634	64	106	132	135
Portugal	178	384	448	503	945	904
Spain	-	-	-	-	-	13
Others	7,963	946	1,538	1,875	1,409	1,000
America	2,975	3,499	5,024	6,728	8,613	9,818
Nicaragua	723	1,789	2,982	4,361	3,169	2,439
Others	2,252	1,710	2,042	2,367	5,444	7,379
Africa	3,861	8,607	2,094	2,187	1,118	1,349
South Africa	2,569	1,652	967	2,064	722	539
Others	1,292	6,955	1,127	123	396	810
Asia	966,439	671,725	655,015	537,186	496,152	759,351
China	129,046	104,601	12,504	3,500	13,549	62,681
India	27,219	67,284	134,987	167,079	168,713	262,772
Japan	13,893	8,751	13,196	9,139	8,411	5,811
Korea, Rep.	589,535	390,384	381,098	264,822	205,182	317,060
Malaysia	605	354	305	1,729	127	1,455
Pakistan	-	35	3,969	-	31	47
Philippines	-	-	-	9,900	9,046	-
Taiwan	35,070	22,309	16,152	11,664	10,716	11,089
Vietnam	171,071	78,007	92,804	69,353	80,377	98,436
Pacific	12,301	10,255	11,984	6,729	5,642	5,396
Australia	9,789	9,151	11,419	6,679	5,600	5,374
New Zealand	2,512	1,104	565	50	42	22
Others	37,019	2,350	3,068	2,278	2,365	7,208
TOTAL	1,048,911	704,645	684,636	570,511	517,646	787,439

Source: FAO, Oil World Annual, and UN Comtrade

Table 1.33
Imports of Copra Meal - USA, 2013- 2018
(in MT)

Origin	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. ICC Countries	2,131	1,690	1,959	2,143	2,767	7,084
India	17	17	-	34	-	-
Indonesia	742	-	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	884	828	1,116	1,242	1,590	1,439
Philippines	80	845	230	-	3	2,748
Samoa	0	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	408	-	613	867	1,174	2,897
B. Other Countries	-	-	-	1	2,470	2
Total	2,131	1,690	1,959	2,144	5,237	7,086

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 1.34
Imports of Copra Meal - CANADA, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Origin	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. ICC Countries	1	0	1	0	1	0
Philippines	1	0	1	-	1	-
Sri Lanka	0	0	0	-	-	-
Vietnam	0	0	0	-	-	-
B. Other Countries	5	9	30	21	28	31
Japan	5	8	27	18	26	24
United States	0	0	1	-	-	-
Others	0	1	3	3	2	7
Total	6	9	31	21	29	31

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 1.35
Imports of Copra Meal - EUROPEAN UNION, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Origin	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. ICC Countries	10	2,791	1,604	976	1,533	2,370
India	5	2,485	1,215	458	809	749
Indonesia	5	204	0	0	-	-
Philippines	0	7	96	50	67	249
Sri Lanka	0	95	293	468	657	1,372
B. Other Countries	0	362	5,759	14,394	303	142
Côte d'Ivoire	0	0	25	-	-	-
Others	0	362	5,734	14,394	303	142
Total	10	3,153	7,363	15,370	1,836	2,512

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 1.36
Imports of Copra Meal - GERMANY, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Origin	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. ICC Countries	6	-	33	334	454	503
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	-	-	93	50	65	226
Sri Lanka	6	-	33	284	389	277
B. Other Countries	-	-	93	-	6	6
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	2
Others	-	-	93	-	6	4
Total	6	-	126	334	460	509

Source: Oil World Annual and UN Comtrade

Table 1.37
Imports of Copra Meal - NETHERLANDS, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Origin	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. ICC Countries	4,844	24	-	-	3	-
India	23	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	4,812	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	9	24	-	-	3	-
B. Other Countries	1,613	475	64	83	130	135
Belgium-Lux	1,477	411	-	-	-	-
Germany	-	-	-	2	-	-
Others	136	64	64	81	130	135
Total	6,457	499	64	83	133	135

Source: Oil World Annual and UN Comtrade

Table 1.38
Imports of Copra Meal - AUSTRALIA, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Origin	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. ICC Countries	6,728	9,031	11,102	6,678	5,182	5,274
Kiribati	644	327	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	-	-	30	-	-	-
Philippines	115	-	3	3	5	-
Papua New Guinea	2,711	4,522	5,884	3,428	3,100	4,309
Samoa	140	669	843	169	169	-
Solomon Islands	1,586	393	64	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	-	3	-	-	-	-
Vanuatu	4,243	3,117	4,278	3,078	1,908	965
B. Other Countries	3,061	120	317	1	418	100
Total	9,789	9,151	11,419	6,679	5,600	5,374

Source: Oil World Annual and UN Comtrade

Table 1.39
Imports of Copra Meal - ITALY, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Origin	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Ghana	79	291	-	10,432	-	-
India	4,222	2,424	892	74	336	664
Sri Lanka	1	1	8	17	122	801
Others	163	752	1,553	1,738	304	224
Total	4,465	3,177	2,453	12,261	762	1,689

Source: Oil World Annual

Table 1.40
Imports of Copra Meal - BELGIUM, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Origin	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016	2017	2018
A. ICC Countries	15	15	11	15	22	28
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	15	15	11	15	22	28
B. Other Countries	7,297	3,018	2,761	296	26	39
Netherlands	2,201	3,010	2,755	283	16	27
Germany	5,096	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	8	6	13	10	12
Total	7,312	3,033	2,772	311	48	67

Source: Oil World Annual

Table 1.41
Imports of Copra Meal - KOREA REP., 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Origin	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. ICC Countries	589,535	390,384	380,304	264,822	205,182	317,060
India	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	217,897	171,928	189,644	118,976	94,014	134,030
Malaysia	-	4,695	14	-	-	14
Philippines	371,638	213,746	190,503	145,606	110,976	182,356
Thailand	-	-	-	-	-	450
Vietnam	-	15	143	240	192	211
B. Other Countries	-	-	795	-	-	-
China	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	-	-	795	-	-	-
S. Africa, Rep.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	589,535	390,384	381,099	264,822	205,182	317,060

Source: Oil World Annual

Table 1.42
WORLD: Imports of Desiccated Coconut, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Country	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
Europe	139,297	146,163	136,915	146,573	161,226	157,829
Albania	3	-	-	-	-	6
Austria	1,672	2,033	1,997	2,121	2,264	2,429
Azerbaijan	18	66	321	356	280	330
Belgium-Lux	20,453	19,566	17,209	18,155	13,262	7,999
Bosnia Herzegovina	28	68	8	4	14	25
Bulgaria	698	538	940	1,148	496	718
Czech Republic	2,160	2,618	2,261	2,596	2,556	2,287
Croatia	1,326	364	337	307	401	402
Cyprus	109	103	159	93	192	185
Denmark	2,066	2,164	2,552	1,679	1,935	1,910
Estonia	17	46	66	86	88	83
Finland	77	87	121	101	98	85
France	6,269	7,397	9,111	8,994	10,053	9,630
Germany	15,284	18,341	17,223	20,890	22,229	19,381
Greece	835	991	828	896	1,020	1,148
Hungary	1,490	1,598	1,637	1,658	1,795	1,528
Iceland	64	71	79	88	92	51
Ireland	343	426	634	1,058	1,074	1,351
Israel	1,174	936	1,386	1,473	1,375	1,388
Italy	3,036	3,320	3,678	3,428	3,262	3,185
Kyrgyzstan	2	27	29	4	62	4
Latvia	83	165	114	128	119	82
Lithuania	328	381	354	314	410	434
Macedonia	15	111	142	115	125	155
Malta	48	97	61	111	94	57
Moldova	38	125	116	108	80	219
Netherlands	17,217	21,089	15,379	19,050	28,349	31,341
Norway	520	485	497	487	539	542
Poland	7,512	7,519	6,887	8,186	9,235	9,600
Portugal	1,910	2,348	1,992	1,895	2,109	2,532
Rumania	858	1,158	878	1,223	842	1,223
Russia Fed.	12,155	12,063	10,534	10,911	13,644	15,004
Slovakia	1,174	992	1,014	1,590	1,411	1,459
Slovenia	300	385	350	380	321	331
Spain	6,664	4,151	4,507	4,054	5,748	6,540
Sweden	1,056	1,263	1,209	1,201	1,430	1,526
Switzerland	998	972	1,200	1,267	1,191	1,260
Turkey	11,717	13,930	14,758	13,843	15,081	12,418
Ukraine	1,719	1,854	941	1,334	1,769	1,907
United Kingdom	13,644	14,981	14,165	13,972	15,102	15,377
Others	4,217	1,334	1,241	1,269	1,079	1,697
America	71,356	102,934	87,988	90,217	93,287	90,064
Argentina	1,958	3,113	2,571	3,238	3,056	2,611
Barbados	-	36	42	37	43	46
Bolivia	231	288	561	520	287	772
Brazil	13,096	24,323	11,304	16,733	17,703	14,828
Canada	9,511	11,784	11,482	9,989	13,008	13,367
Chile	1,410	1,806	1,456	1,757	1,713	2,120
Colombia	340	508	446	786	727	628
Costa Rica	268	339	440	573	458	681
Ecuador	212	243	85	143	182	200
El Salvador	61	23	68	47	37	130
Guatemala	48	63	61	76	198	313
Panama	0	1	5	28	36	72
Paraguay	176	363	309	455	410	379
Peru	515	578	628	705	725	985
Puerto Rico	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1.42 (Cont'd)
WORLD: Imports of Desiccated Coconut, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Country	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018
Trinidad Tobago	23	44	54	75	55	52
Uruguay	1,669	1,847	782	787	1,331	3,640
USA	39,512	52,259	53,696	48,107	46,590	48,069
Venezuela	-	78	80	26	144	-
Mexico	359	268	538	1,267	890	460
Others	1,967	4,970	3,380	4,868	5,694	711
Africa	326,860	64,673	77,204	60,411	45,927	32,300
Algeria	410	992	1,630	1,400	1,387	75
Aruba	27	22	17	18	29	19
Burkina Faso	2,171	1,985	2,702	919	73	30
Egypt	258,754	970	11,308	7,463	8,548	14,032
Kenya	86	87	69	87	122	96
Madagascar	6	13	14	6	11	31
Malawi	18	16	14	28	10	20
Maldives	11	8	6	9	18	15
Mauritius	228	244	241	208	171	270
Morocco	-	209	772	630	1,377	3,795
Senegal	5,758	5,309	5,738	5,477	4,039	5,886
South Africa	4,873	5,647	5,099	5,235	4,103	6,191
Tanzania	7,604	9,343	29	15	9	2
Togo	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	148	113	136	132	152	30
Uganda	29	30	70	17	9	45
Others	46,737	39,685	49,359	38,767	25,869	1,763
Asia	68,460	92,262	98,375	100,143	106,947	109,439
Bahrain	873	1,021	1,341	1,120	1,278	1,384
China, PR	4,914	5,632	6,482	7,722	11,167	11,152
China (Taiwan)	-	5	8	6	15	15
Hongkong	799	786	880	1,580	1,589	1,462
India	187	129	183	-	218	1,434
Iran	-	10,015	12,694	7,194	10,979	8,874
Japan	2,289	3,033	3,872	3,979	3,848	4,842
Jordan	1,173	1,896	2,636	2,056	1,601	2,835
Korea	2,722	3,065	3,430	3,544	3,454	4,011
Kuwait	603	548	775	736	630	1,123
Lebanon	267	690	787	858	589	974
Macau	-	32	79	47	49	43
Malaysia	4,043	4,722	5,565	9,149	12,003	7,709
Oman	1,761	1,700	1,446	3,248	3,367	1,484
Pakistan	6,191	8,552	8,451	7,198	6,435	6,948
Qatar	1,485	1,337	1,368	591	1,390	939
Saudi Arabia	3,786	5,019	5,022	4,670	6,242	6,618
Singapore	21,508	24,533	21,755	22,892	17,192	25,272
Sri Lanka	40	-	-	4	50	55
Syria	-	1,921	1,058	485	553	1,066
Thailand	2,614	2,753	1,566	3,661	4,846	2,328
U. A. Emirates	9,894	9,183	8,612	5,811	6,514	9,733
Yemen	598	652	573	641	493	918
Others	2,713	5,038	9,792	12,951	12,445	8,220
Pacific	11,032	12,153	13,355	11,664	12,877	12,831
Australia	9,151	9,727	11,020	9,207	10,630	10,433
Fiji	80	195	66	45	40	42
New Caledonia	5	4	4	2	3	1
New Zealand	1,780	2,131	2,176	2,276	2,037	2,286
Others	16	96	89	134	167	69
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	617,005	418,185	413,837	409,008	420,264	402,463

Source: ICC member countries and UN Comtrade

Table 1.43
WORLD: Imports of Coir Fibre, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Country	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
Europe	244,110	151,723	129,937	202,551	209,680	189,771
Belgium	5,290	6,349	7,927	8,768	9,391	8,320
Bulgaria	162	428	303	410	499	568
Czech Republic	375	417	659	827	709	717
Denmark	1,213	637	648	765	1,237	2,213
Finland	18	48	18	70	34	162
France	3,207	6,504	6,308	5,786	4,760	5,721
Germany	13,538	13,381	16,910	21,084	18,721	17,394
Greece	2,000	3,205	3,310	2,883	1,920	2,695
Ireland	3,233	6,391	36	79	62	76
Israel	257	845	994	1,459	2,016	752
Italy	3,221	4,000	3,692	4,195	4,267	3,613
Latvia	410	1,235	1,915	1,374	1,061	2,046
Lithuania	50	363	608	990	1,897	2,557
Netherlands	31,987	37,161	9,839	67,337	12,030	38,169
Poland	4,593	3,738	3,127	3,566	3,020	3,718
Portugal	3,477	4,170	3,959	4,816	6,039	4,412
Slovakia	82	175	86	71	27	18
Slovenia	7,021	6,772	4,891	7,435	64,195	5,317
Spain	18,705	19,724	24,240	26,913	30,292	33,960
Sweden	168	209	260	174	142	142
Switzerland	1,046	929	644	1,251	1,633	881
Turkey	752	353	688	281	171	42
Russia	5,872	5,939	7,406	8,312	7,819	8,368
United Kingdom	20,571	23,894	26,254	27,265	27,855	33,718
Others	116,862	4,856	5,215	6,440	9,883	14,192
America	58,021	73,076	113,838	128,325	138,979	134,969
U.S.A.	29,130	45,170	82,332	85,984	88,428	78,493
Canada	10,865	10,082	9,846	10,395	11,883	11,976
Mexico	15,362	16,259	18,018	24,934	31,723	38,110
Other	2,664	1,565	3,642	7,012	6,945	6,390
Other Countries	603,283	675,522	685,361	726,352	786,180	704,564
Australia	4,145	4,388	6,181	9,229	7,809	7,687
China	547,752	611,424	611,020	645,700	696,816	598,643
Hongkong	86	103	107	45	132	1,694
India	3,921	4,444	2,858	3,317	3,421	3,202
Japan	6,969	8,714	10,341	9,071	8,856	10,411
Kenya	1,136	1,302	737	323	245	48
Korea	1,128	749	1,763	2,792	2,273	3,827
Malaysia	1,764	1,501	2,722	3,389	7,960	4,939
Mauritius	187	284	89	59	146	101
Morocco	0	-	4,972	5,564	4,306	5,187
New Caledonia	435	250	274	358	268	35
New Zealand	2,010	1,732	1,947	2,361	2,319	2,924
Oman	184	55	548	221	90	420
Pakistan	2,986	1,316	833	526	631	639
Saudi Arabia	3,970	4,193	3,625	4,601	2,989	3,796
South Africa	4,442	3,888	5,165	6,545	6,736	9,258
Others	22,168	31,179	32,179	32,251	41,183	51,753
Total	905,414	900,321	929,136	1,057,228	1,134,839	1,029,304

Source: UN Comtrade

Note: Refer to 2007 HS Code of 530500

Table 1.44
WORLD: Imports of Coir Yarn, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Country	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
Europe	13,361	12,839	11,285	8,287	6,846	8,702
Belgium	412	254	44	101	53	50
Bulgaria	-	2	-	-	-	1
Croatia	617	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	1	1	-	-	-	-
France	250	150	116	34	22	227
Germany	758	1,691	2,075	743	333	328
Italy	611	1,123	759	806	720	839
Netherlands	85	1,094	1,353	1,799	1,238	1,472
Poland	6	-	-	1	-	-
Portugal	21	169	53	113	205	70
Slovakia	-	-	46	65	70	85
Spain	217	115	81	92	65	78
Switzerland	89	72	70	53	45	98
United Kingdom	190	207	638	700	717	544
Other	10,104	7,961	6,050	3,780	3,378	4,910
America	1,114	1,435	1,877	1,440	1,004	433
U.S.A	1,014	1,264	1,731	1,228	850	235
Brazil	29	56	68	23	21	69
Mexico	-	-	-	2	-	-
Others	71	115	78	187	133	129
Other Countries	3,517	5,569	3,893	4,239	5,118	4,318
Australia	173	110	187	49	25	124
Algeria	18	14	31	41	33	6
Bangladesh	1	-	5	15	-	-
China	27	18	115	38	33	-
Japan	1,897	1,828	612	812	984	950
Korea	615	310	101	94	24	92
Maldives	15	-	117	71	1,654	68
Morocco	-	65	52	90	53	48
Oman	82	117	260	215	158	191
Pakistan	395	324	411	423	485	616
Saudi Arabia	-	-	2	50	47	3
Tanzania	4	-	-	-	-	-
Others	290	2,783	2,000	2,341	1,622	2,220
Total	17,992	19,843	17,055	13,966	12,968	13,453

Source: UN Comtrade

Note: Refer to 2007 HS Code of 530810

Table 1.45
WORLD: Imports of Coir Mats, Matting and Rugs
2013 - 2018 (in MT)

C o u n t r y	2013	2014^r	2015^r	2016^r	2017^r	2018
Europe	11,547	17,856	15,313	15,866	16,398	15,569
Austria	114	316	255	312	307	405
Belgium	260	1,034	1,119	974	855	445
Croatia	1,369	87	60	49	66	57
Czech Rep.	55	124	103	87	101	133
Denmark	75	348	243	216	204	213
Finland	27	67	52	56	247	284
France	691	2,124	1,596	1,442	1,864	1,774
Germany	496	1,634	1,164	1,515	1,592	1,467
Greece	92	128	167	99	135	240
Hungary	48	119	136	153	207	179
Ireland	40	251	235	312	338	344
Italy	784	2,194	1,374	1,353	1,221	1,381
Luxembourg	11	15	16	15	16	13
Netherlands	341	965	1,044	976	1,109	1,160
Norway	46	198	150	109	78	189
Poland	286	362	596	499	509	479
Portugal	103	403	366	459	507	514
Russia	104	273	231	161	196	234
Slovakia	9	43	22	25	33	25
Slovenia	6	43	53	44	33	51
Spain	296	950	1,081	975	1,024	1,093
Sweden	151	825	249	243	289	205
Switzerland	86	138	141	101	102	103
United Kingdom	1,609	4,852	4,257	5,334	4,885	4,309
Others	4,448	363	603	357	480	272
America	3,032	13,738	12,823	11,061	12,223	12,766
Argentina	139	106	281	569	522	645
Brazil	149	778	687	483	787	530
Canada	334	1,436	1,689	291	495	381
Chile	122	458	310	182	260	290
Colombia	48	41	40	46	47	51
Mexico	64	385	482	402	393	468
Peru	18	26	34	7	26	23
U.S.A	2,078	10,231	9,146	8,950	9,510	10,230
Uruguay	4	45	40	59	105	72
Others	76	232	114	72	78	76
Other Countries	1,341	6,016	6,159	8,371	10,219	10,944
Australia	323	285	342	460	309	365
China	55	255	488	322	319	218
Japan	69	383	326	266	278	201
Korea	119	1,636	2,591	4,144	5,498	6,328
Malaysia	8	25	6	14	4	5
Morocco	0	57	87	83	41	78
New Zealand	168	356	380	384	511	401
Oman	3	11	39	10	13	27
South Africa	154	559	397	397	300	266
Others	442	2,449	1,503	2,291	2,946	3,055
T o t a l	15,920	37,610	34,295	35,298	38,840	39,279

Source: UN Comtrade

Note: Refer to 2007 HS Code of 570220

Table 1.46
WORLD: Imports of Activated Carbon
 2013 - 2018 (in MT)

Country	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
Europe	329,378	365,662	370,626	368,348	376,359	397,430
Austria	2,820	3,928	8,982	6,246	6,084	5,103
Belgium	44,057	40,765	47,940	47,151	45,029	56,287
Czech Republic	2,448	2,450	3,092	2,629	2,606	3,160
Denmark	3,401	3,189	3,756	4,116	4,530	4,467
Estonia	976	807	1,639	2,212	1,703	3,958
France	34,110	33,157	38,195	36,654	39,464	34,330
Germany	68,855	70,264	65,358	67,939	74,178	72,108
Hungary	10,320	7,567	11,120	3,646	635	1,343
Italy	34,502	33,018	33,832	39,628	38,883	41,114
Kazakhstan	2,435	3,073	2,297	3,313	2,005	2,211
Lithuania	523	575	722	1,053	1,804	1,683
Netherlands	36,095	31,346	25,748	21,269	26,667	27,653
Norway	1,317	1,564	1,288	1,405	1,721	1,758
Poland	4,874	5,250	4,891	4,566	5,201	6,209
Russian Federation	3,432	13,868	12,178	15,750	15,807	17,643
Spain	13,008	13,384	12,851	17,591	13,426	14,820
Turkey	8,122	9,442	9,940	10,608	10,137	10,111
Ukraine	1,985	1,897	2,299	2,267	3,050	3,114
United Kingdom	31,043	32,406	29,061	26,520	28,198	30,625
Others	25,055	57,712	55,437	53,785	55,231	59,733
America	142,725	152,722	168,491	153,287	193,645	187,322
Argentina	3,998	3,834	4,216	3,480	2,476	3,055
Brazil	7,477	6,666	5,698	4,992	5,761	6,534
Canada	22,108	23,531	23,283	19,314	20,115	19,270
Honduras	1,521	1,140	8,914	12,530	32,571	23,074
Mexico	11,485	12,574	13,772	13,506	14,374	17,534
Suriname	407	324	-	1,333	1,018	1,152
United States of America	82,174	89,695	93,525	80,048	94,352	94,804
Others	13,555	14,958	19,083	18,084	22,978	21,899
Africa	25,952	23,552	20,235	25,110	30,928	29,851
Burkina Faso	1,303	852	589	1,023	884	465
Morocco	1,164	1,554	691	1,763	1,140	2,564
South Africa	9,277	9,058	7,892	9,230	12,679	10,031
Tanzania	1,351	1,517	1,212	2,198	2,173	2,519
Zimbabwe	1,698	2,143	2,343	2,044	1,378	2,372
Others	11,159	8,428	7,508	8,852	12,674	11,900
Asia	289,216	281,180	266,605	269,196	319,586	324,361
China	17,481	20,860	23,684	28,561	33,907	41,383
Hong Kong	4,004	3,216	1,610	3,978	2,889	3,217
India	9,557	11,473	12,939	12,328	15,519	18,154
Indonesia	10,136	8,842	9,366	9,176	13,181	11,861
Iran	2,219	2,273	2,124	2,490	2,985	2,210
Japan	96,864	83,527	79,576	79,858	86,181	89,673
Jordan	1,570	1,075	979	1,465	1,523	1,762
Korea	61,017	64,039	55,512	54,248	54,775	56,362
Malaysia	11,613	8,333	9,102	9,420	31,923	9,621
Taipei	15,835	18,120	20,661	20,715	20,867	22,352
Thailand	6,657	7,879	10,590	8,531	9,556	11,099
United Arab Emirates	2,468	3,587	2,405	1,803	2,612	2,885
Viet Nam	4,801	4,070	4,016	5,463	6,608	8,678
Others	44,994	43,886	34,041	31,160	37,060	45,104
Pacific	10,551	8,633	8,684	9,357	9,048	10,984
Australia	8,478	7,634	7,500	7,387	7,116	8,949
New Zealand	1,634	889	978	1,108	1,581	1,185
Papua New Guinea	351	102	147	746	267	779
Others	88	8	59	116	84	71
Total	797,822	831,749	834,641	825,298	929,566	949,948

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 1.47
WORLD : Annual Average Prices of Coconut Products, 2013 - 2018
(US\$/MT)

Products	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
Kernel Products						
Coconut (US\$/1000 Nuts) ^{2,a}	139	218	188	218	212	151
Copra ¹	586	834	734	982	1,065	669
Coconut Oil ¹	912	1,257	1,110	1,474	1,603	1,004
Copra Meal ²	217	253	229	233	179	191
Desiccated Coconut ²	1,753	2,650	2,325	2,344	2,537	2,339
Desiccated Coconut ³	2,086	2,601	2,559	2,148	3,054	2,727
Coconut Milk (Liquid) ²	1,483	1,996	1,691	1,724	1,812	1,799
Coconut Milk (Powder) ²	2,766	4,301	4,568	4,342	4,295	4,125
Fibre Products						
Mattres Fibre ³	155	212	173	345	350	309
Bristle Fibre ³	544	396	435	340	340	1,699
Coir Yarn ³	700	765	718	831	645	838
Coir Mattings ⁴	1,740	1,652	1,775	1,927	1,913	2,120
Coir Rope ⁴	1,326	1,009	1,366	1,404	1,227	1,155
Rubberised Fibre ⁴	2,724	2,657	2,397	2,272	2,097	2,200
Coir Dust ³	319	316	315	346	349	377
Shell Products						
Shell Flour ³	406	370	474	397	513	424
Shell Charcoal ²	375	432	502	540	594	543
Shell Charcoal ³	525	543	544	506	500	514
Activated Carbon ²	1,452	1,487	1,510	1,526	1,569	1,812
Activated Carbon ³	1,941	2,060	2,217	2,033	1,982	2,459
Others						
Coconut Water (US\$/1,000 lt) ^{2,b}	n.a.	1,270	1,233	1,053	1,067	1,137
Nata de Coco ^{2 (raw)}	n.a.	778	856	767	698	749
Coco Vinegar ³	1,191	1,555	1,601	2,178	1,724	2,171

1 : CIF Europe 2 : FOB Philippines 3 : FOB Sri Lanka

4 : FOB India a : Fresh and young b : Prepared as beverage

n.a.: not available

Table 1.48
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Copra, 2013 - 2018
 (US\$/MT, Philippines/Indonesia, CIF Europe)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	492	841	764	763	1,225	943
February	551	848	794	813	1,146	835
March	560	907	721	990	1,016	745
April	528	851	714	1,045	1,044	756
May	541	924	745	963	1,113	692
June	556	894	740	1,048	1,119	623
July	561	843	735	1,008	1,059	614
August	575	740	689	1,018	1,062	616
September	596	785	699	1,025	1,015	598
October	638	769	736	964	989	558
November	624	795	708	1,021	1,038	511
December	782	813	759	1,127	958	535
Average	584	834	734	982	1,065	669

Source: Oil World

Table 1.49
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Coconut Oil, 2013 - 2018
 (US\$/MT, CIF Rotterdam)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	840	1,255	1,159	1,155	1,815	1,399
February	867	1,284	1,187	1,216	1,703	1,252
March	815	1,385	1,096	1,448	1,549	1,124
April	800	1,293	1,080	1,586	1,580	1,138
May	818	1,370	1,133	1,445	1,687	1,049
June	912	1,363	1,131	1,563	1,697	942
July	874	1,304	1,100	1,507	1,591	908
August	866	1,225	1,037	1,529	1,604	903
September	926	1,167	1,063	1,547	1,525	907
October	945	1,120	1,108	1,463	1,485	840
November	1,009	1,141	1,073	1,538	1,549	787
December	1,268	1,179	1,150	1,699	1,456	806
Average	912	1,257	1,110	1,475	1,603	1,005

Source: Oil World

Table 1.50
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Copra Meal, 2013 - 2018
 (US\$/MT, Domestic Price, Philippines)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	160	264	214	240	190	159
February	163	269	236	243	195	162
March	157	242	254	266	177	175
April	145	249	257	269	184	192
May	163	244	249	256	194	213
June	185	245	246	243	212	214
July	219	229	242	236	185	204
August	202	234	217	248	171	199
September	220	229	206	231	163	190
October	227	228	203	195	154	189
November	225	215	210	189	162	192
December	231	210	218	184	162	202
Average	191	238	229	233	179	191

Source: UCAP and Oil World

Table 1.51
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Desiccated Coconut
2013 - 2018 (US\$/MT, FOB Philippine)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	1,467	2,231	2,399	2,004	2,272	2,353
February	1,690	2,074	2,496	1,976	2,291	2,219
March	1,773	2,297	2,582	1,789	2,312	2,324
April	1,751	2,281	2,640	1,886	2,372	2,241
May	1,882	2,376	2,561	2,085	2,346	2,376
June	1,792	2,327	2,106	2,091	2,312	2,324
July	1,717	2,278	1,983	2,123	2,307	2,480
August	1,720	2,321	1,971	2,230	2,293	2,193
September	1,932	2,298	1,856	2,180	2,147	2,165
October	2,010	2,248	1,842	2,251	2,307	2,086
November	2,068	2,175	1,837	2,245	2,329	1,991
December	2,271	2,317	2,004	2,272	2,332	1,940
Average	1,839	2,269	2,190	2,134	2,294	2,224

Source: UCAP

Table 1.52
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Shell Charcoal
2013 - 2018 (US\$/MT, FOB Sri Lanka)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	333	390	414	408	356	491
February	334	390	395	420	336	506
March	337	375	389	410	328	502
April	346	404	362	410	337	497
May	358	392	358	402	345	497
June	360	398	324	390	348	505
July	356	414	312	395	360	525
August	355	419	299	332	360	527
September	367	416	310	327	386	515
October	342	413	304	339	401	491
November	387	431	352	380	410	457
December	388	414	409	350	481	431
Average	355	405	352	380	371	495

Source: Coconut Development Authority, Sri Lanka

Table 1.53
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Activated Carbon
2013 - 2018 (US\$/MT, FOB Philippines)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	1,510	1,500	1,617	1,558	1,392	1,861
February	1,395	1,515	1,490	1,527	1,521	1,848
March	1,606	1,322	1,506	1,570	1,374	1,750
April	1,328	1,528	1,643	1,502	1,518	1,651
May	1,408	1,399	1,442	1,508	1,506	1,909
June	1,428	1,509	1,498	1,485	1,477	1,863
July	1,508	1,624	1,598	1,464	1,624	1,861
August	1,491	1,321	1,374	1,499	1,550	1,820
September	1,395	1,549	1,521	1,543	1,547	1,847
October	1,560	1,519	1,389	1,549	1,680	1,813
November	1,456	1,459	1,413	1,531	1,797	1,797
December	1,338	1,598	1,625	1,580	1,836	1,761
Average	1,452	1,487	1,510	1,526	1,569	1,815

Source: UCAP

Table 1.54
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Soybean Oil, 2013 - 2018
(US\$/MT, Dutch FOB Ex-Mill)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	1,101	1,000	715	727	872	864
February	1,194	762	689	758	835	842
March	1,119	769	690	761	812	834
April	1,101	745	743	796	791	827
May	1,083	695	711	791	827	793
June	1,082	769	711	798	827	786
July	1,003	730	767	788	835	665
August	965	719	738	814	855	654
September	1,013	725	716	829	882	651
October	968	657	733	858	867	681
November	1,191	645	713	880	881	734
December	995	670	768	907	866	726
Average	1,068	741	724	809	846	755

Source: Oil World

Table 1.55
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Palm Oil, 2013 - 2018
(US\$/MT, CIF Europe)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	850	925	694	566	809	677
February	855	884	670	640	774	663
March	848	940	667	686	734	681
April	843	908	661	722	685	664
May	838	918	649	706	727	660
June	845	858	666	683	677	633
July	835	796	647	652	663	545
August	803	797	571	736	674	534
September	822	715	506	756	724	524
October	846	719	575	716	721	499
November	920	726	549	751	716	475
December	911	690	552	788	672	489
Average	851	823	617	700	715	587

Source: Oil World

Table 1.56
WORLD: Monthly Average Price of Palm Kernel Oil, 2013 - 2018
(US\$/MT, CIF Europe)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	780	1,160	1,030	894	1,760	1,260
February	850	1,263	1,060	988	1,576	1,148
March	830	1,383	1,062	1,213	1,225	1,022
April	828	1,285	986	1,304	1,029	1,009
May	818	1,258	978	1,234	1,097	937
June	820	1,233	922	1,312	1,029	861
July	840	1,223	875	1,277	1,007	881
August	818	985	771	1,360	1,165	904
September	914	891	763	1,437	1,346	874
October	900	943	878	1,331	1,391	800
November	1,060	970	778	1,476	1,419	704
December	1,150	967	832	1,652	1,304	742
Average	884	1,130	911	1,290	1,279	929

Source: Oil World

Table 1.57
WORLD: Production and Utilization of Major Oilseeds,
2013 - 2018 (in Million MT)

	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Production	503.30	538.58	524.31	574.72	581.46	596.64
Soybean	283.20	320.73	316.57	349.94	341.99	358.28
Cottonseed	45.24	44.36	35.76	39.09	45.15	43.26
Peanut	41.75	41.78	41.25	45.08	46.78	46.75
Sunflowerseed	41.12	39.28	40.71	48.23	47.85	50.55
Rapeseed	70.59	70.43	68.74	69.50	74.99	72.37
Copra	5.43	5.43	5.32	5.51	5.94	5.98
Palm Kernel	15.97	16.57	15.96	17.37	18.76	19.45
Exports	133.77	147.18	153.31	170.56	176.29	171.47
Soybean	112.74	126.23	132.55	147.50	153.07	149.22
Cottonseed	0.92	0.73	0.70	0.89	0.98	0.89
Peanut	2.91	3.33	3.52	3.63	3.33	3.52
Sunflowerseed	1.96	1.66	2.01	2.47	2.46	3.00
Rapeseed/Canola	15.09	15.07	14.34	15.80	16.19	14.60
Copra	0.11	0.12	0.15	0.19	0.18	0.19
Palm Kernel	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.08	0.08	0.05
Imports	133.55	143.60	153.53	166.18	174.81	166.83
Soybean	113.07	124.36	133.35	144.22	153.27	145.95
Cottonseed	0.78	0.67	0.67	0.96	0.75	0.60
Peanut	2.38	2.52	3.30	3.15	2.98	3.21
Sunflowerseed	1.62	1.56	1.87	2.17	2.15	2.61
Rapeseed/Canola	15.55	14.32	14.15	15.51	15.47	14.29
Copra	0.09	0.10	0.13	0.11	0.11	0.10
Palm Kernel	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.08	0.07
Crush	418.57	439.79	444.82	467.63	484.22	489.13
Soybeans	242.86	264.75	275.13	287.80	294.90	298.34
Cottonseed	34.19	33.76	28.42	29.19	34.14	33.87
Peanut	17.26	16.62	16.74	17.61	18.21	18.09
Sunflowerseed	36.72	35.64	36.64	43.02	43.92	46.15
Rapeseed/ Canola	66.24	67.13	66.72	67.38	68.53	67.46
Copra	5.42	5.38	5.28	5.40	5.84	5.86
Palm Kernel	15.88	16.51	15.89	17.23	18.68	19.36
Ending Stocks	80.95	95.30	93.42	109.18	116.47	128.55
Soybeans	63.81	78.80	79.92	95.03	98.89	110.28
Cottonseed	1.80	1.71	0.88	1.39	1.86	1.61
Peanut	3.97	4.24	3.35	3.96	4.95	5.11
Sunflowerseed	3.24	2.93	2.79	3.47	2.93	2.77
Rapeseed/Canola	7.73	7.26	6.16	5.02	7.59	8.54
Copra	0.11	0.10	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.07
Palm Kernel	0.29	0.26	0.24	0.24	0.18	0.17

Source: Oil World and USDA

Table 1.58
WORLD: Production and Utilization of Major Vegetable Oils,
2013/14 - 2018/19 (in Million MT)

	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
Production	161.22	171.57	177.03	176.36	188.49	198.78
Soybean	43.34	45.24	49.28	51.56	53.81	55.17
Palm	56.37	59.28	61.78	58.90	65.27	70.61
Sunflowerseed	12.86	15.63	14.97	15.39	18.16	18.51
Rapeseed	25.39	27.01	27.41	27.34	27.54	28.10
Cottonseed	5.21	5.16	5.12	4.30	4.43	5.18
Peanut	5.25	5.59	5.38	5.42	5.77	5.95
Coconut	3.62	3.38	3.37	3.31	3.39	3.66
Olive	2.51	3.20	2.40	3.13	2.48	3.26
Palm Kernel	6.67	7.08	7.32	7.01	7.64	8.34
Exports	68.48	70.28	76.55	73.69	81.45	79.60
Soybean	9.33	9.42	11.12	11.77	11.33	10.51
Palm	43.19	43.24	47.39	43.84	48.99	48.53
Sunflowerseed	5.57	7.79	7.39	8.11	10.42	9.73
Rapeseed	3.95	3.83	4.07	4.17	4.49	4.60
Cottonseed	0.16	0.15	0.15	0.07	0.08	0.10
Peanut	0.18	0.22	0.26	0.25	0.27	0.26
Coconut	1.93	1.91	1.94	1.59	1.91	1.73
Olive	0.91	0.84	0.99	0.87	0.88	1.02
Palm Kernel	3.26	2.88	3.24	3.02	3.08	3.12
Imports	65.54	67.23	71.07	71.03	75.43	74.74
Soybean	8.51	9.27	10.04	11.69	10.97	9.72
Palm	42.12	41.94	44.79	42.84	45.93	46.29
Sunflowerseed	5.16	6.96	6.18	7.02	8.88	8.53
Rapeseed	3.93	3.82	3.95	4.13	4.39	4.49
Cottonseed	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.05	0.06
Peanut	0.16	0.19	0.25	0.25	0.23	0.24
Coconut	1.89	1.74	1.82	1.61	1.50	1.71
Olive	0.83	0.73	0.90	0.79	0.79	0.92
Palm Kernel	2.86	2.50	3.06	2.64	2.69	2.78
Consumption*	158.58	166.68	170.67	177.96	183.38	192.21
Soybean	42.59	45.31	47.73	52.19	53.41	54.63
Palm	55.67	58.06	58.22	59.70	61.64	66.31
Sunflowerseed	13.19	14.15	14.12	15.22	16.54	17.15
Rapeseed	23.73	25.68	27.04	28.18	28.91	28.96
Cottonseed	5.20	5.08	5.05	4.41	4.39	5.12
Peanut	5.29	5.54	5.37	5.40	5.64	5.96
Coconut	3.72	3.32	3.28	3.23	3.07	3.39
Olive	2.83	2.95	2.65	2.81	2.56	2.87
Palm Kernel	6.36	6.59	7.21	6.82	7.22	7.82
Ending Stocks	22.94	24.79	25.64	21.36	20.41	22.10
Soybean	4.22	3.99	4.46	3.75	3.79	3.54
Palm	9.18	9.11	10.06	8.26	8.83	10.88
Sunflowerseed	2.30	2.95	2.59	1.67	1.75	1.90
Rapeseed	4.94	6.27	6.52	5.64	4.17	3.20
Cottonseed	0.21	0.23	0.22	0.10	0.11	0.13
Peanut	0.23	0.24	0.24	0.26	0.34	0.31
Coconut	0.51	0.40	0.38	0.47	0.39	0.64
Olive	0.52	0.66	0.31	0.53	0.34	0.62
Palm Kernel	0.83	0.94	0.86	0.68	0.69	0.88

Source: Oil World and USDA

* : residual of the balance

2. FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA

FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA



F.S. MICRONESIA - 2018

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Palikir
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	702
3. Population (2018) ¹	:	112,640
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Millions)	:	401.93
5. Currency Unit	:	US Dollar
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	:	1.00

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (Ha) ²	:	18,252
2. Total Coconut Production ²		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	60
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	7,498
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption ²		
3.1 In Nuts Equivalent	:	30
3.2 In Copra Equivalent	:	3,749
4. Export Volume (MT)		
4.1 Copra	:	0
4.2 Coconut Oil	:	0
4.3 Other Non—Traditional Coconut Products export	:	0
Like VCO, Coconut Water, etc.		
5. Coconut Export Value (Million US\$)	:	0
6. Total Export Revenue (Million US\$) ¹	:	75
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	:	0

¹ Source: World Development Indicators

² Source: Coconut Development Unit (CDU), Vital-FSMPC. Guesstimated Data based on Feasibility Study of ICPF

Tabel 2.1
F.S. MICRONESIA: Area and Production of Coconut,
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Area (Ha)	18,252	18,252	18,252	18,252	18,252	18,252
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	45	59	59	60	60	60
Copra Equivalent (MT)	7,373	7,373	7,373	7,498	7,498	7,498

Source: Coconut Development Unit, Vital - FSMPC

Table 2.2
F.S. MICRONESIA: Copra Production by State
2013 - 2018 (in MT)

State	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Kosrae	3.199	-	-	-	-	-
Pohnpei	175.418	31.109	49.789	1.569	1.569	1.569
Chuuk	-	-	0.076	5.344	5.344	5.344
Yap	154.584	39.364	7.431	-	-	-
T o t a l	333.202	70.473	57.296	6.913	6.913	6.913

Source: FSM National Statistics Office, Department of Resources and Dev't.

Note: Numbers are not disaggregated by product type. Also, production numbers excludes domestic sales

Table 2.3
F.S. MICRONESIA: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Volume (MT)	333	70	57	6.9	0	0
Value (US\$)	136,394	27,095	21,749	110,094	0	0

Source: FSM National Statistics Office, Department of Resources and Dev't.

Table 2.4 ³
F.S. MICRONESIA : Exports Tax of Coconut Products
December 2018

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	Nil	Nil
Crude Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil
Refined Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil
Copra Meal	Nil	Nil
Desiccated Coconut	Nil	Nil
Coconut Cream/Milk	Nil	Nil
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	Nil	Nil
Shell Charcoal	Nil	Nil
Activated Carbon	Nil	Nil

Source: Coconut Development Unit, Vital - FSMPC

³ FSM Code Title 54, section 112/ (Public law 10-93): exempting export sales of domestic products from gross revenue tax for all goods sold outside of the FSM by business within FSM.

3. FIJI



FIJI 2018

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Suva
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	18,720
3. Population*	:	883,483
4. Gross Domestic Product (Million US\$)	:	5,537
5. Currency Unit	:	Fiji Dollar
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	:	2.09

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	:	64,188
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	22.7
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	4,540
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	19.2
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	3,849
4. Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1 Coconuts (in the Inner Shell)	:	0
4.2 Coconut Oil	:	3,261
4.3 Copra Meal	:	155
4.4 Coconut Shell Charcoal	:	4
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	:	0.594
4.6 Other	:	36.6
5. Coconut Export Value ('000 US\$)	:	3,668
6. Total Export Revenue (Million US\$)	:	1,014,338
7. Percentage Contribution to National		
Export Earnings (%)	:	0.36

**Source: World Development Indicators
n.a.: not available*

Table 3.1
FIJI: Area and Production of Coconut,
2013 - 2018

Item	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
Area (Ha)	60,085	60,085	63,885	63,885	63,885	64,188
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	24.2	18.1	19.9	23.8	22.6	22.7
Copra Equivalent (MT)	4,852	3,621	3,984	4,771	4,532	4,540

Source: Department of Agriculture, Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting, FAO; r: revised

Table 3.2
FIJI: Area Under Coconut by Division
(in Ha)

Division	Area Under Coconut 1991 Agricultural Census (Ha)	Area Under Coconut As At 2018 (Ha)	Area Bearing
Central	1,831	4,500	1,406
Western	2,080	5,100	1,758
Northern	33,176	38,580	26,575
Eastern	12,378	16,008	8,132
Total Area (Ha)	49,512	64,188	37,871

Source: Country Report on ICC Session/Ministerial Meeting

Table 3.3
FIJI: Production of Coconut Products
2013 - 2018 (in MT)

Year	Copra	Coconut Oil			Copra Meal
		Crude	Refined	Virgin	
2013	12,088	6,527	242	275,000	3,531
2014	18,776	11,409	422	277,000	5,811
2015	5,319	8,600	n.a.	275,000	4,800
2016	5,563	n.a.	n.a.	1,846	1,319
2017	3,807	n.a.	n.a.	2,266	844
2018	4,266	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3,000

n.a.: not available

Source: Department of Agriculture, CFML and Ocean Soaps, Country Report on ICC Session/Ministerial Meeting, USDA

Table 3.4
FIJI: Contribution from The Coconut Sector to
Exports Earnings, 2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total Exports F\$ 1000	2,119,726	2,302,158	2,059,222	1,930,859	2,035,607	2,119,966
Coconut Exports F\$ 1000	5,130	5,920	5,132	8,498	10,890	7,666
%	0.25	0.25	0.11	0.44	0.55	0.36

Source: Fiji Island Bureau of Statistics, World Development Indicators

Table 3.5
FIJI: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country	2013	2014 ^r	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. Volume (Kg)	140	75,446	30,082	31,000	27,800	154,650
Australia	-	15,112	12,000	31,000	7,800	-
Canada	-	300	-	-	-	-
China	-	16	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	150	-	-	-	-
Kiribati	-	-	15	-	-	-
Korea, Rep. of	-	-	1,399	-	-	-
Nauru	-	500	60	-	-	-
New Caledonia	-	-	-	-	20,000	154,650
New Zealand	140	960	968	-	-	-
Singapore	-	9,416	-	-	-	-
United States	-	48,992	15,640	-	-	-
Others	-	-	1,414	-	-	-
B. Value ('000 FJD)	3	431	311	318	55	60

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau Statistics; r: revised

Table 3.6
FIJI: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018
A. Volume (Kg)	1,525,306	1,620,655	1,793,703	1,778,934	1,956,305	3,260,701
American Samoa	-	810	-	-	-	-
Australia	285,978	370,852	225,488	1,069,644	259,167	333,121
Canada	2,400	825	1,735	5,040	3,225	2,254
China	147,000	-	-	900	-	-
Cook Islands	50	360	722	1,002	2,178	432
Czech Republic	-	-	105	-	-	-
French Polynesia	-	-	-	-	1,380	1,020
Hawaii	-	-	195	1,688	1,260	630
Hongkong	-	-	365	-	396	-
Kiribati	75	225	3,093	-	75	675
Korea, Rep.	210	3,997	1,367	467	-	-
Malaysia	644,130	629,370	1,231,501	632,480	1,440,605	1,937,162
Marshall Islands	-	-	-	-	200	-
Nauru	-	2,367	195	218	710	30
New Caledonia	450	377	721	-	4,770	3,060
New Zealand	23,567	24,825	26,649	43,548	42,397	34,095
Niue	-	-	-	-	75	50
Norfolk Island	15	66	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	-	168,000	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	3,182	844	3,540	1,170	-	-
Samoa	60	330	1,350	30	150	75
Singapore	-	166,100	-	-	-	-
Solomon Islands	3,933	30	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	-	-	105,640	-	125,920	928,500
Taiwan, Province of China	396,660	371,720	-	-	-	-
Tonga	70	150	260	75	1,711	217
Tuvalu	267	-	108	-	388	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	334	1,000	2,793
United States	11,855	29,420	13,831	22,099	5,532	14,968
Vanuatu	5,404	17,987	8,655	241	65,165	1,620
Wallis and Futura Isl.	-	-	185	-	-	-
B. Value ('000 FJD)	2,813	5,212	4,529	8,073	6,337	7,331

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau Statistics; r: revised

Table 3.7

FIJI: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value

2013 - 2018

Country	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016	2017 ^r	2018
A. Volume (Kg)	1,745	2,652	1,324	843	912	594
Australia	-	1,536	-	144	98	-
Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cook Islands	4	-	-	4	-	-
Nauru	-	40	24	12	80	12
New Zealand	1,208	636	-	283	444	-
Samoa	133	32	100	-	160	360
Tonga	400	408	200	400	42	222
United States	-	-	1,000	-	-	-
Vanuatu	-	-	-	-	88	-
B. Value ('000 FJD)	6.40	16.70	3.30	5.10	4.60	6.10

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau Statistics; revised

Table 3.8

FIJI: Exports of Other Coconut, Volume & FOB Value

2013 - 2018

Country	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
A. Volume (Kg)	236,036	67,755	55,481	42,417	28,116	36,689
Australia	182,055	48,921	36,000	21,484	17,070	16,409
Brunei	-	-	319	-	-	-
Canada	2,997	30	-	-	-	186
Korea, Rep.	207	-	2,780	-	-	-
Namibia	-	-	1,342	-	-	-
Nauru	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	40,741	18,774	15,040	20,863	11,047	19,764
Ukraine	-	30	-	-	-	-
United States	10,036	-	-	70	-	330
B. Value ('000 FJD)	1,000.60	199.70	113.00	56.70	32.20	51.50

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau Statistics; revised

Table 3.9

FIJI: Exports of Coconut Fibre, Volume & FOB Value

2013 - 2018

Country	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
A. Volume (MT)	1	1	31	16	11	4
Hong Kong	0	0	0	0	1	0
Kiribati	-	-	30	15	1	2
Marshall Islands	-	-	-	-	7	-
U S A	0	1	-	0	0	1
Vanuatu	-	-	-	0	1	0
B. Value ('000 USD)	11	6	50	32	9	29

Source: UN Comtrade; r: revised

Table 3.10
FIJI: Imports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country	2013	2014 ^r	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. Volume (Kg)	80,439	188,962	66,327	45,007	40,011	41,650
Australia	34,589	143,565	16,026	953	278	13,488
India	4,657	5,300	3,739	3,739	3,387	4,410
Indonesia	-	-	12,868	13,217	12,880	46
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	586	-
Malaysia	106	270	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	27,931	26,651	26,487	20,217	10,490	18,101
Philippines	12,675	12,675	6,237	-	-	-
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	5
Singapore	25	500	-	-	-	-
Thailand	-	-	-	6,750	12,150	5,400
United States	456	-	30	130	240	200
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Value ('000 FJD)	333.90	555.20	375.50	186.00	208.10	248.10

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics; r: revised

Table 3.11
FIJI: Imports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country	2013	2014 ^r	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. Volume (Kg)	51,110	67,423	22,332	86,721	96,876	10,361
Australia	905	6,035	1,280	2	1,574	378
China	-	-	510	-	-	-
India	-	-	-	8	5	-
Japan	3	-	-	-	-	-
Kiribati	-	-	-	-	20,000	-
Korea, Rep.	1,581	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	41,220	61,008	19,900	79,858	60,858	-
New Zealand	7,400	3	92	5,703	1,938	7
Singapore	-	1	20	-	11,549	8,094
Sri Lanka	-	205	530	266	520	492
Thailand	1	-	-	-	-	-
United States	-	91	-	884	-	1
Vanuatu	-	-	-	-	432	1,390
B. Value ('000 FJD)	165.20	194.00	75.60	173.50	343.10	32.40

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics; r: revised

Table 3.12
FIJI: Imports of Other Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country	2013	2014 ^r	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018
A. Volume (Kg)	12,291	8,665	7,599	50,412	40,988	46,316
Australia	694	200	247	10,486	14,480	19,787
China	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	-	-	-	151	-	-
Korea, Rep.	-	50	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	11,596	8,415	6,967	12	-	20
Philippines	1	-	-	39,764	26,509	26,510
Singapore	-	-	385	-	-	-
United States	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Value ('000 FJD)	390.80	594.60	420.30	453.70	426.00	477.90

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics; r: revised

Table 3.13
FIJI: Imports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. Volume (Kg)	-	-	52,161	1,014,028	3,632,361	3,268,605
Kiribati	-	-	12,161	1,014,028	3,632,359	3,268,605
United States	-	-	-	-	1	-
Vanuatu	-	-	40,000	-	-	-
B. Value ('000 FJD)	-	-	21.10	849.70	4,234.00	3,086.00

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics; r: revised

Table 3.14
FIJI: Imports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country	2013	2014 ^r	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. Volume (Kg)	-	20,210	50	50,225	160,304	55,870
Australia	-	210	50	-	-	20
New Zealand	-	-	-	25	-	50
Vanuatu	-	20,000	-	50,200	160,304	55,800
B. Value ('000 FJD)	-	13.30	0.90	28.70	87.70	43.50

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics; r: revised

Table 3.15
FIJI: Imports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. Volume (Kg)	15,376	6,847	20,195	26,621	5,295	25,092
Australia	862	202	806	2,605	639	12,028
China	41	120	2,674	8,737	223	4,842
Germany	-	-	-	-	-	6
Hong Kong, China	-	-	300	-	-	-
India	540	-	-	18	-	-
Indonesia	9,520	-	10,120	10,240	-	24
Korea, Rep.	10	-	-	12	-	-
Netherlands	-	-	12	-	-	-
New Zealand	1,105	-	1,998	10	1,598	3,600
United States	3,298	6,525	4,285	4,999	2,835	4,593
B. Value ('000 USD)	32.69	6,847	34.33	38.95	27.68	51.74

Source: UN Comtrade, Refer to HS Code: 44029000

Table 3.16
FIJI: Imports of Coconut Fibre, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. Volume (MT)	7	26	27	260	192	27
Australia	1	5	2	-	17	-
China	2	15	6	3	27	17
Hong Kong	0	0	1	1	0	10
India	0	0	3	0	7	-
New Zealand	2	3	2	1	11	-
Papua New Guinea	-	0	10	250	128	123
Taipei	-	-	-	1	-	-
U S A	1	1	-	0	0	1
B. Value ('000 USD)	49	95	105	1,143	745	665

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 3.17
FII: Imports of Other Vegetable Oil by Country of Destination, 2013 - 2018 (MT)

Country	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
Volume (MT)	15,167	16,345	12,311	17,428	20,409	20,657
Antigua and Barbuda	-	-	-	-	-	-
Argentina	452	456	134	268	214	160
Australia	2,993	1,820	2,714	2,497	2,949	2,854
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	1	7
Canada	1	35	-	0.21	0.01	-
Chile	1	-	-	-	-	-
China	6	15	38	64	45	19
France	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	192	136	240	65	219	218
Greece	-	-	0.2	0.1	-	-
Hong Kong	27	115	64	54	232	182
India	5	4	3	94	7	14
Indonesia	25	21	21	337	716	1,295
Italy	59	47	48	61	69	74
Japan	-	0.01	-	0.1	0.3	0.1
Korea, Republic of	0.2	0.3	1	1	5	1
Korea, Dem. Peoples Rep.	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-
Malaysia	7,143	8,403	5,682	11,510	13,797	13,226
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	0.2
New Zealand	361	305	103	190	192	346
Papua New Guinea	43	-	-	-	2	-
Singapore	3,730	4,904	3,255	1,857	1,715	2,034
South Africa	-	-	-	-	-	0.01
Spain	-	12	-	-	0.1	16
Taiwan, Province of China	0.4	0.5	0.03	0.01	-	-
Thailand	1	-	0.01	358	64	-
Turkey	-	-	-	-	89	189
Ukraine	-	-	-	25	82	26
United Arab Emirates	-	-	-	-	-	0.2
United Kingdom	3	4	1	1	1	4
United States of America	9	69	7	45	11	9
Viet Nam	115	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	0.5	-

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics; r: revised

Table 3.18
FII: Imports of Other Vegetable Oil by Product, 2013 - 2018 (MT)

Product	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
Volume (MT)	15,167	16,345	12,311	17,428	20,409	20,657
Soybean Oil	8,248	9,376	5,893	8,523	8,154	8,378
Groundnut Oil	31	1	1	2	169	3
Olive Oil	112	163	122	177	174	120
Palm Oil	3,254	2,885	2,021	2,866	4,307	3,285
Sunflower Seed Oil	215	154	95	276	564	705
Cottonseed Oil	25	56	50	61	59	44
Palm Kernel Oil	21	0.1	-	56	93	68
Colza Oil	2,672	2,371	3,048	2,295	2,224	2,984
Linseed Oil	65	137	101	1,427	1,585	1,316.3
Maize (Corn) Oil	57	51	42	13	32	0.1
Castor Oil	31	45	29	34	54	56
Sesame Oil	-	4	1	0.2	40	60
Fixed Vegetable Oil	437	1,102	908	1,696	2,963	3,637

Source: International Merchandise Trade, Fiji Bureau of Statistics; r: revised

Table 3.19
FIJI: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2013 - 2018

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	1.77	1.91	2.06	2.17	2.09	2.01
February	1.78	1.88	2.05	2.15	2.07	2.04
March	1.80	1.85	2.06	2.11	2.08	2.05
April	1.79	1.85	2.02	2.08	2.09	2.07
May	1.82	1.85	2.08	2.11	2.10	2.07
June	1.87	1.83	2.09	2.09	2.07	2.11
July	1.90	1.85	2.14	2.07	2.04	2.10
August	1.90	1.86	2.16	2.05	2.03	2.13
September	1.87	1.94	2.18	2.05	2.03	2.14
October	1.84	1.93	2.16	2.06	2.05	2.15
November	1.86	1.95	2.16	2.08	2.08	2.11
December	1.89	1.99	2.13	2.11	2.07	2.14
Average	1.84	1.89	2.11	2.09	2.07	2.09

Source: Reserve Bank of Fiji and IFS

Table 3.20
FIJI: Monthly Rainfall 2018
(in mm)

Month	Suva	Nadi	Labasa
January	265.2	335.2	166.8
February	313.8	529.7	505.1
March	316.8	412.5	382.7
April	341.0	344.4	619.1
May	485.5	109.5	52
June	122.4	53.3	16.1
July	125.9	0.5	4.5
August	5.6	5.5	0.0
September	281.2	42.2	99.7
October	541.9	180.4	282.7
November	321.3	97.5	22.0
December	360.0	99.8	159.1
Average	290.05	184.80	192.48

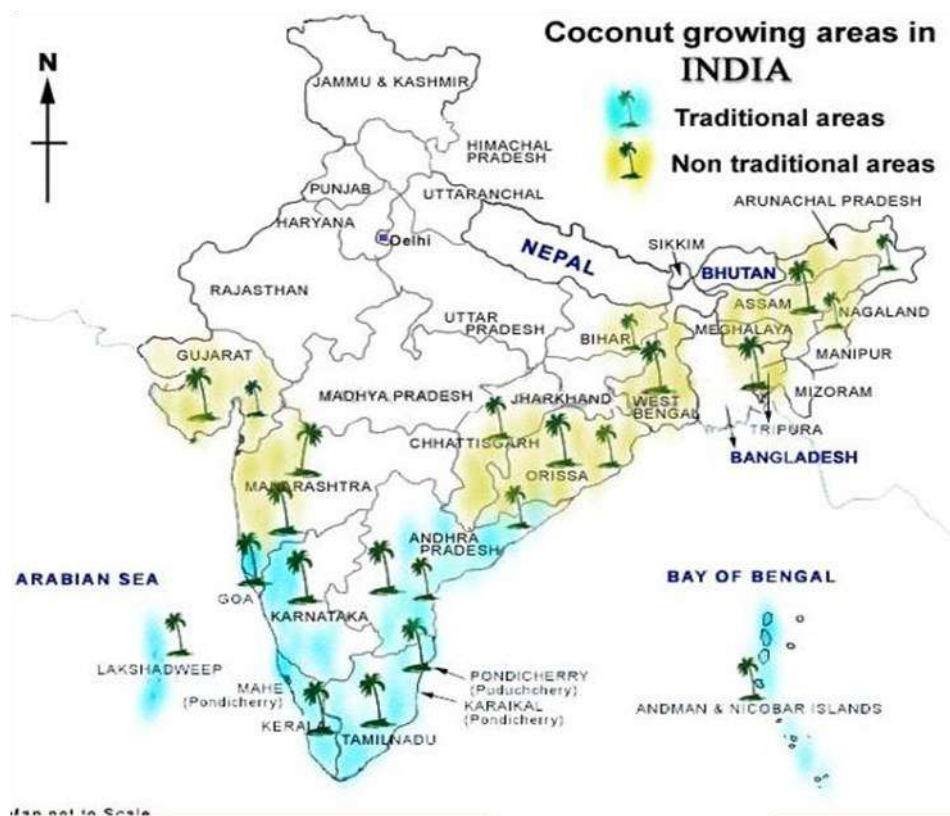
Sources : Fiji Meteorological Service

Table 3.21
FIJI: Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products, December 2018

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Import Duty (%)	VAT (%)
Copra	Nil	Nil	5	15
Crude Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil	-	15
Refined Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil	15	15
Copra Meal	Nil	Nil	5	15
Desiccated Coconut	Nil	Nil	15	15
Coconut Cream/Milk	Nil	Nil	32	15
Coir Fibre	Nil	Nil	5	15
Coir Products	Nil	Nil	-	15
Shell Charcoal	Nil	Nil	5	15
Activated Carbon	Nil	Nil	5	15

Source: Fiji Island Revenue and Customs Authority

4. INDIA



INDIA - 2018*

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	New Delhi
2. Total Area (Sq.Km - Million)	:	3.288
3. Population (Million) (2011 census)	:	1,211
4. Gross Domestic Product (Billion US\$) (at Factor Cost-constant price)	:	2,044.65
5. Currency Unit	:	Indian Rupee (INR)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average 2017)	:	64.46

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (Million Ha)	:	2.10
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1. In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	23,798
2.2. In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	:	3.17
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1. In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	23,539
3.2. In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	:	3.14
4. Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1 Coconuts	:	65,343
4.2 Copra	:	3,028
4.3 Coconut Oil	:	7,323
4.4 Virgin Coconut Oil	:	-
4.5 Copra Meal	:	-
4.6 Desiccated Coconut	:	8,422
4.7 Coir Yarn	:	3,328
4.8 Coir Matting	:	1,248
4.9 Coir Mats	:	18,314
4.10 Rugs & Carpets	:	254
4.11 Coir Rope	:	491
4.12 Rubberized Coir	:	900
4.13 Tufted Mat	:	54,279
4.14 Coir Pith	:	548,479
4.15 Coir Fibre	:	374,320
4.16 Curled Coir	:	8,800
4.17 Other Coir Products	:	6,151
4.18 Coconut Shell Charcoal	:	23,547
4.19 Coconut Shell Based Activated Carbon	:	93,392
4.20 Other Coconut Products	:	749
5. Coconut Export Value (Million Rs.)	:	42,966
(Million US\$)	:	667
6. Total Export Value (Billion US\$)	:	304
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	:	0.22

* Figures/Values Corresponds to the period April 2017 to March 2018 (financial year)

Table 4.1
INDIA: Area and Production of Coconut,
2012/2013 to 2017/2018

Item	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018
Area ('000 Ha)	2,137	2,141	1,975	2,088	2,082	2,097
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	22,680	21,665	20,440	22,167	23,904	23,798
Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	3,024	2,889	2,725	2,956	3,187	3,173

Source: Horticulture Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Government of India

Table 4.2
INDIA: Area and Production of Coconut by States
2017 - 2018

States	Area "000" Ha	% Share in Area	Production Million Nuts	% Share In Production
Kerala	807.13	38.49	8452.05	35.52
Karnataka	518.39	24.72	6273.79	26.36
Tamil Nadu	441.49	21.06	6020.41	25.30
Andhra Pradesh	99.51	4.75	1396.89	5.87
Odisha	50.91	2.43	341.71	1.44
West Bengal	30.25	1.44	377.65	1.59
Maharashtra	26.97	1.29	127.92	0.54
Gujarat	24.94	1.19	241.16	1.01
Assam	19.92	0.95	168.21	0.71
Bihar	11.35	0.54	76.68	0.32
Tripura	4.57	0.22	31.93	0.13
Chattisgarh	1.54	0.07	10.92	0.05
Nagaland	1.18	0.06	9.44	0.04
Others	58.57	2.79	269.47	1.13
All India	2,096.72	100.00	23,798.23	100.00

Source: Horticulture Division, Department of Agriculture, Cooperation & Farmers Welfare, Government of India

Table 4.3
INDIA: Estimate Production of Kernel Products,
2012/2013 to 2017/2018 (in MT)*

Item	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018
Copra	1,289,000	1,165,000	1,072,000	1,244,000	1,306,000	1,327,000
Coconut Oil	608,125	562,500	522,500	606,875	616,250	635,000
Copra Meal	340,550	315,000	292,600	339,850	345,100	355,600

Source: Coconut Development Board

* The above data correspond to July-June

Table 4.4
INDIA: Production of Coir Fibre,
2012/2013 to 2017/2018 (in MT)

Item	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018
Brown Fibre	408,185	431,815	434,000	440,800	446,900	448,900
White Fibre	128,000	108,000	108,000	108,500	110,000	110,500
Total	536,185	539,815	542,000	549,300	556,900	559,400

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 4.5
INDIA: Production of Coir Products,
2012/2013 to 2017/2018 (in MT)

Item	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018
Coir Yarn	321,700	323,900	325,200	329,600	334,200	335,700
Coir Mattings & Coir Mats	212,322	213,800	214,600	217,500	220,500	221,500
Total	534,022	537,700	539,800	547,100	554,700	557,200

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 4.6
INDIA: Contribution From the Coconut Sector to
Export Earnings, 2012/2013 to 2017/2018

Item	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018
Total Exports (Rs. In Million)*	16,343,190	19,050,110	18,964,450	17,163,780	18,494,335	19,565,150
Coconut Exports (Rs. in Million)#	21,386	26,322	29,427	33,517	43,434	42,966
Coconut Contribution (%)	0.13	0.14	0.16	0.20	0.23	0.22

Source: * Reserve Bank of India, #Coconut Development Board, India

Table 4. 7
INDIA: Exports of Coir Yarn, Volume & FOB Value,
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014 ^r	2015	2016 ^r	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	4,360	4,187	4,013	4,611	3,406	3,393
Europe	2,812	2,722	2,440	3,174	2,402	2,743
Belgium	389	245	131	146	131	111
Denmark	0	0	0	0	0	0
France	17	103	25	36	11	39
Germany	203	172	200	196	187	263
Italy	611	927	545	794	664	893
Netherlands	1,455	1,134	1,419	1,725	1,219	1,350
Poland	5	0	0	0	0	0
Portugal	0	25	0	0	0	0
Spain	123	94	107	126	64	87
Sweden	0	0	0	1	0	0
United Kingdom	9	22	13	12	26	0
Yugoslavia	0	0	0	139	100	0
USA	550	695	493	712	391	84
Other Countries	998	770	1,080	725	613	566
Kuwait	356	258	195	73	36	37
Morocco	79	65	52	39	79	26
Saudi Arabia	130	133	292	99	86	62
Turkey	-	3	4	0	6	0
U.A. Emirates	69	82	144	125	120	94
Others	364	229	393	390	286	347
B. VALUE In US\$'000	4,748	5,027	4,286	4,641	3,643	3,756
In Indian Rs '000	277,896	306,777	274,968	311,857	237,249	268,374

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 4.8
INDIA: Exports of Coir Mattings, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016 ^r	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	2,834	2,270	1,550	1,404	1,307	1,114
Europe	1,387	860	466	533	413	347
Belgium	118	87	23	12	18	7
Denmark	-	-	0	0	0	0
Finland	-	-	0	0	0	0
France	31	37	19	45	8	14
Germany	313	178	94	121	125	105
Greece	43	1	0	14	0	3
Italy	225	124	49	3	5	17
Netherlands	147	94	40	11	0	23
Spain	70	28	13	0	13	0
Sweden	97	29	19	104	19	15
Switzerland	-	11	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom	343	271	209	223	225	163
America	992	1,062	912	750	803	712
Canada	63	54	64	32	31	19
U.S.A.	904	983	848	714	772	693
Others	25	25	-	4	0	0
Other Countries	455	348	172	121	91	55
Australia	40	18	11	27	22	10
Japan	36	25	19	13	4	10
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	0	5
Others	379	305	142	81	65	30
B. VALUE In US\$'000	4,931	3,750	2,707	2,607	2,275	2,245
In Rs '000	288,602	228,834	173,650	175,197	148,139	160,371

Source: Coir Board of India.

Table 4.9
INDIA: Exports of Coir Mats, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	63,384	69,132	62,471	71,103	72,530	73,380
Europe	26,452	28,212	24,145	28,952	25,617	25,919
Belgium	1,099	1,108	1,242	1,575	1,325	960
Denmark	353	498	240	292	211	305
France	2,192	2,242	1,684	2,132	787	1,644
Germany	5,153	5,441	4,333	4,112	4,107	3,424
Greece	482	488	448	814	448	451
Hungary	68	71	10	5	10	139
Ireland	-	181	128	151	218	142
Italy	3,562	4,040	3,068	3,740	3,431	3,176
Netherlands	2,700	2,742	2,982	2,915	3,083	3,226
Norway	246	415	188	165	167	192
Portugal	348	401	365	455	544	440
Spain	1,637	1,919	1,629	1,956	2,019	2,596
Sweden	593	932	499	645	475	414
Switzerland	27	18	23	40	7	0
United Kingdom	7,992	7,716	7,306	9,954	8,785	8,810
America	23,216	27,966	30,316	31,955	35,469	37,187
Canada	1,575	1,893	1,525	1,546	1,836	1,528
U.S.A.	20,751	23,907	27,630	28,444	30,905	33,381
Others	890	2,166	1,161	1,965	2,728	2,278
Other Countries	13,716	12,954	8,010	10,196	11,444	10,274
Cyprus	12	4	21	5	23	18
Japan	632	817	572	419	536	529
Kuwait	53	74	94	96	67	115
Saudi Arabia	554	498	440	371	295	263
U.A. Emirate	502	635	473	266	403	399
Australia	1,668	2,256	1,903	1,812	2,166	2,366
New Zealand	294	187	229	293	435	335
Others	10,001	8,483	4,277	6,934	7,519	6,249
B. VALUE In US\$'000	104,217	108,629	101,205	103,554	105,628	101,726
In Indian Rs '000	6,099,828	6,629,642	6,492,270	6,958,807	6,878,517	7,269,070

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 4.10
INDIA: Exports of Coir Products, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Product	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Rugs & Carpets						
Volume (MT)	68	114	363	184	250	187
Value (Rs 1000 FOB)	8,820	12,932	33,247	24,874	26,587	21,773
Coir Rope						
Volume (MT)	468	632	525	392	541	493
Value (Rs 1000 FOB)	36,320	38,917	40,378	35,648	42,234	41,933
Rubberized Coir						
Volume (MT)	283	993	955	616	1,208	1,003
Value (Rs 1000 FOB)	45,128	161,050	146,837	94,032	164,978	144,334
Other Coir Products						
Volume (MT)	4,255	4,410	4,348	5,960	6,268	7,688
Value (Rs 1000 FOB)	324,482	357,548	334,337	475,047	452,627	598,649

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 4.11a
INDIA: Export of Coir Products, Volume, 2018 (in MT)

Product	January	February	March	April	May	June
Coir Fibre	21,553	18,217	17,798	18,271	27,529	28,484
Coir Yarn	301	284	356	252	261	241
Coir Mats	5,698	6,226	5,779	4,181	7,712	5,080
Coir Matting	63	124	135	49	82	72
Geotextile	557	472	566	425	751	581
Coir Rugs and Carpet	12	15	11	6	12	17
Coir Rope	69	27	52	6	8	27
Curled Coir	708	412	925	1,073	768	915
Rubberised Coir	90	74	165	27	30	105
Coir Pith	64,902	70,927	70,564	59,179	36,785	31,784
Coir Other Sorts	19	11	10	14	24	6
Total	93,972	96,789	96,361	83,483	73,962	67,312

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 4.11b
INDIA: Export of Coir Products, Volume, 2018 (in MT)

Product	July	August	September	October	November	December
Coir Fibre	28,395	28,116	37,093	30,191	18,618	21,457
Coir Yarn	233	306	217	267	260	417
Coir Mats	5,514	6,925	5,250	8,843	4,258	7,912
Coir Matting	62	86	91	103	73	175
Geotextile	560	563	602	1,095	366	973
Coir Rugs and Carpet	22	11	8	36	0	38
Coir Rope	23	30	69	48	35	99
Curled Coir	953	1,146	771	1,402	889	629
Rubberised Coir	119	106	125	58	40	64
Coir Pith	32,084	32,569	51,197	30,942	25,202	46,111
Coir Other Sorts	21	17	29	20	2	4
Total	67,986	69,875	95,452	73,005	49,743	77,879

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 4.12
INDIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconuts, 2013 - 2018
(at Alappuzha, Rs/1000 nuts, without husk)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	7,500	9,800	11,680	12,500	12,010	18,600
February	7,700	10,000	12,500	12,500	12,921	18,600
March	7,650	10,200	13,600	12,167	12,655	17,868
April	7,600	10,300	14,000	12,050	12,500	17,977
May	7,600	12,680	14,440	11,775	12,500	17,980
June	7,750	12,800	14,200	11,200	12,513	17,550
July	7,800	13,200	13,900	10,880	12,661	17,332
August	8,000	13,900	13,600	10,867	12,984	17,297
September	8,400	14,700	13,450	11,200	13,815	16,997
October	8,800	15,200	13,400	11,200	14,706	16,235
November	9,500	12,000	13,300	11,200	15,443	15,663
December	9,500	11,100	13,000	11,571	17,000	16,797
Average	8,150	12,157	13,423	11,592	13,476	17,408

Source: Coconut Development Board

Table 4.13
INDIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra, 2013 - 2018
(At Cochin, Rs./Quintal)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	4,880	7,911	9,577	6,040	8,200	14,019
February	4,680	7,911	9,700	5,931	8,954	13,623
March	4,406	8,935	9,516	5,421	8,406	12,321
April	4,453	10,272	10,018	5,777	8,947	13,217
May	4,367	10,880	9,419	5,561	8,750	13,037
June	4,706	9,765	8,112	5,402	8,683	12,184
July	4,770	10,461	7,150	5,237	9,284	11,882
August	5,073	11,394	8,516	6,110	10,224	11,411
September	5,681	10,620	8,143	6,330	11,517	10,617
October	6,642	10,186	7,361	6,408	11,662	9,674
November	7,268	9,747	6,817	6,758	13,133	9,222
December	7,455	8,957	6,562	7,356	14,397	10,510
Average	5,365	9,753	8,408	6,028	10,180	11,810

Source: Coconut Development Board

Table 4.14
INDIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2013 - 2018
(At Cochin, Rs./Quintal)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	7,066	10,982	14,231	9,319	12,361	20,119
February	6,688	11,654	14,200	9,097	13,593	19,771
March	6,295	12,529	13,946	8,442	12,858	18,832
April	6,293	14,417	14,418	8,737	13,537	19,840
May	6,135	15,565	13,819	8,568	13,265	19,597
June	6,725	14,387	12,413	8,390	13,283	18,882
July	6,802	15,123	10,942	8,161	13,932	18,261
August	6,950	16,477	12,216	9,332	15,077	17,519
September	8,087	15,767	11,837	9,671	16,550	16,390
October	9,340	14,915	10,877	9,776	16,862	15,294
November	10,278	14,577	10,437	10,333	18,333	14,656
December	10,389	13,335	10,118	11,312	19,945	16,081
Average	7,587	14,144	12,454	9,261	14,966	17,937

Source: Coconut Development Board

Table 4.15
INDIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal, 2013 - 2018
(At Cochin, Rs./Quintal)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	2,068	2,537	3,000	2,400	2,571	3,800
February	2,100	2,700	2,979	2,400	2,700	3,700
March	2,100	3,000	2,900	2,332	2,700	2,858
April	2,192	3,000	2,900	2,300	2,700	2,800
May	2,207	3,000	2,900	2,300	2,693	2,729
June	2,132	3,000	2,728	2,136	2,500	2,937
July	2,115	3,000	2,419	2,000	2,500	3,000
August	2,100	3,000	2,400	2,119	2,500	3,000
September	2,263	3,000	2,400	2,250	2,500	2,910
October	2,267	3,000	2,400	2,300	2,526	2,900
November	2,350	3,000	2,400	2,300	3,347	2,900
December	2,400	3,000	2,400	2,380	3,800	2,900
Average	2,191	2,936	2,652	2,268	2,753	3,036

Source: Coconut Development Board

Table 4.16
INDIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Yarn, 2013 - 2018 (Rs per MT)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	64,374	71,257	79,903	76,071	64,358	77,656
February	53,466	69,704	65,642	68,332	64,384	76,624
March	56,298	66,986	68,178	65,425	67,672	84,213
April	58,979	70,342	68,488	66,012	65,253	84,903
May	58,392	65,743	70,360	77,276	61,228	78,905
June	57,439	68,676	60,739	68,049	71,806	76,567
July	72,787	73,424	64,785	70,854	82,538	76,647
August	78,067	86,703	75,320	71,396	69,656	80,295
September	73,403	80,110	56,439	66,258	69,387	87,910
October	73,879	75,509	67,800	65,196	75,231	79,167
November	70,813	76,558	70,081	62,202	75,117	79,221
December	61,775	78,334	71,041	60,991	75,701	71,287
Average	64,973	73,612	68,231	68,172	70,194	79,450

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 4.17
INDIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Mattings, 2013 - 2018 (Rs per MT)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	111,494	85,923	124,285	127,963	120,849	206,264
February	100,641	103,848	106,043	125,473	91,313	150,508
March	124,930	92,787	114,594	151,541	106,276	164,492
April	110,878	90,175	108,050	140,990	101,972	174,744
May	84,179	125,085	110,921	132,959	103,089	120,380
June	96,821	99,229	135,645	131,038	99,025	175,300
July	80,832	134,000	103,070	123,287	112,526	144,048
August	98,344	127,526	113,046	116,919	109,740	115,139
September	113,448	149,597	88,088	133,835	156,230	143,058
October	102,964	119,262	111,039	132,682	130,134	117,652
November	106,347	108,479	130,323	120,082	176,797	152,920
December	107,920	138,979	121,363	117,150	186,873	136,793
Average	103,233	114,574	113,872	129,493	124,569	150,108

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 4.18
INDIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Mats, 2013 - 2018 (Rs per MT)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	92,632	111,749	114,737	104,271	112,267	97,319
February	91,135	101,738	113,551	114,721	103,116	95,561
March	89,462	115,850	118,418	114,417	99,176	97,838
April	102,650	118,820	111,483	111,226	111,645	97,492
May	99,455	113,451	121,398	108,899	95,721	100,373
June	102,479	106,283	104,811	100,495	95,012	100,982
July	98,020	111,416	103,278	106,698	104,519	99,755
August	109,112	109,243	107,930	103,029	94,426	103,141
September	115,178	97,126	107,925	109,553	96,664	104,251
October	107,364	86,938	114,614	110,571	97,888	110,932
November	96,051	110,693	98,065	110,200	96,231	107,374
December	98,285	114,446	113,558	112,837	97,078	107,978
Average	100,152	108,146	110,814	108,910	100,312	101,916

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 4.19
INDIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coir Rope, 2013 - 2018 (Rs per MT)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	80,922	90,692	101,815	100,633	88,365	75,721
February	72,254	69,562	93,794	128,925	52,457	77,407
March	76,500	77,853	83,995	79,688	65,861	77,419
April	69,246	65,088	98,644	71,305	No Export	22,333
May	80,802	84,248	83,029	No Export	60,627	85,084
June	64,064	No Export	68,842	119,178	85,542	92,752
July	53,647	32,257	122,222	90,512	75,469	59,389
August	80,213	59,864	79,383	92,396	85,427	92,346
September	90,458	79,127	85,443	91,477	96,285	81,527
October	85,121	94,251	99,020	84,845	84,712	99,167
November	85,638	87,540	52,219	83,385	82,808	94,274
December	78,611	32,919	82,788	95,264	101,257	95,233
Average	76,456	70,309	87,599	94,328	79,892	79,388

Source: Coir Board of India

Table 4.20
INDIA: Exports of Coconut Products, 2012 - 2013 to 2017 - 2018
(Quantity in Tons, Value in Million Rupees)

Sl. No.	Coconut Products	2012 - 2013		2013 - 2014		2014 - 2015		2015 - 2016		2016 - 2017		2017-2018	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1	Activated Carbon	67,720.19	5,612.30	96,561.20	6,078.64	54,345.07	5,578.00	71,672.71	7,475.63	85,396.10	8,111.72	93,392.08	9,512.74
2	Coconut Fresh excluding DC and Endocarp	29,906.97	580.86	30,452.32	723.47	29,020.19	892.80	37,467.06	1,127.94	51,701.45	1,454.35	38,648.15	1,944.85
3	Coconut Dried excluding DC and Endocarp	21,559.10	1,036.11	22,267.66	1,619.60	66,923.65	2,124.89	51,802.54	1,458.48	26,310.25	2,183.42	12,933.52	1,560.72
4	Coconut Oil (Refined oil and fractions)	6,721.74	821.94	7,035.91	898.55	7,188.94	1460.62	6,731.12	1,381.56	17,060.45	2,224.92	7,017.63	1,378.01
5	Desiccated Coconut	3,004.22	146.45	5,165.71	386.86	3,243.82	264.10	3,442.77	315.08	14,563.26	1,445.12	8,421.51	1,121.30
6	Shell Charcoal	31,600.00	660.89	24,773.00	601.17	27,899.00	595.98	8,819.00	260.48	28,253.00	682.34	23,547.00	731.81
7	Other Coconuts Excl Fresh and Dried & DC & Endocarp	14,635.58	441.50	11,102.82	414.84	11,532.76	558.68	15,446.50	711.05	33,244.07	1,133.76	9,390.00	607.89
8	Copra	17,282.03	871.59	11,957.24	724.35	7,284.49	809.34	4,388.69	364.75	18,227.09	1,297.78	3,028.40	346.94
9	Other Endocarp			636.53	17.24	488.69	23.73	390.18	18.78	1,374.75	95.79	1,182.88	142.39
10	Fresh Endocarp			1,162.19	43.12	3,680.97	106.39	2,047.57	70.60	5,414.93	135.38	2,962.04	86.24
11	Coconut Oil (Crude oil and fractions)	107.68	16.06	30.99	6.65	27.63	5.10	75.43	18.00	16,439.04	1,577.66	305.48	53.47
12	Shell unworked					574.83	33.41	330.35	21.97	183.30	16.62	564.28	52.96
13	Dried Endocarp			144.21	4.35	133.01	13.73	132.17	11.97	711.85	53.85	226.73	21.04
14	Other Residues Of Coconut or Copra	63.01	0.97	548.71	17.06	-	-	-	-	197.09	6.38	185.00	19.63
15	Oilcake (defatted/expeller)	418.00	7.83	37.34	1.56	-	0.00	-	0.00	-	0.00	-	-
16	Miscellaneous		28.82		23.72	-	657.06	-	1,266.08	-	197.96	-	63.10
			10,225.33		11,561.19		13,123.82		14,502.37		20,617.05		17,643.09

Source : The Directorate General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics (DGCIIS), Kolkata

Table 4.21
INDIA: Estimated Production of Vegetable Oils, 2013 to 2018 #
(in 1000 MT)

Commodity	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
Soybean Oil	1,609	1,247	992	1,057	1,396	1,506
Cotton Oil	1,099	1,362	1,307	1,176	1,185	1,223
Groundnut Oil	348	471	244	285	594	577
Sunflower Oil	195	183	119	88	82	67
Rapeseed Oil	2,388	2,346	1,687	1,838	2,069	2,475
Sesame Oil	123	111	114	96	88	87
Coconut Oil	376	395	371	337	247	320
Others	3,478	3,612	3,756	3,835	4,006	4,036
Total	9,615	9,727	8,590	8,710	9,666	10,291

Source: Oil World Annual 2018.

#The data correspond to period January to December

r: revised

Table 4.22
INDIA: Estimated Production of Vegetable Meal, 2013 - 2018*
(in 1000 MT)

Commodity	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
Soybean Meal	7,402.00	5,735.3	4,619.2	4,967.1	6,405.3	6,911.8
Cotton Meal	7,393.10	9,166.4	8,806.8	7,912.4	7,967.3	8,235.3
Groundnut Meal	475.40	643.3	333.0	388.9	811.9	788.7
Sunflower Meal	266.70	249.8	162.5	119.5	112.4	91.7
Rapeseed Meal	3,764.90	4,053.9	2,915.1	3,175.3	3,574.2	4,276.3
Sesame Meal	126.60	161.2	165.5	139.0	128.2	126.4
Copra Meal	225.40	237.2	222.5	202.3	148.3	192.2
Linseed Meal	73.60	67.2	76.8	64.0	96.0	74.9
Palm Kernel Meal	13.30	15.4	15.9	17.0	18.0	19.1
Total	19,741.00	20,329.7	17,317.3	16,985.5	19,261.6	20,716.4

Source: Oil World Annual 2018

*The data correspond to period January to December

r: revised

Table 4.23
INDIA: Monthly Exchange Rates to 1 US\$
2013 - 2018

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	54.25	62.08	62.23	67.25	68.08	63.64
February	53.85	62.25	62.04	68.24	67.08	64.37
March	54.41	61.01	62.45	67.02	65.88	65.04
April	54.37	60.36	62.75	66.47	64.51	65.64
May	54.96	59.31	63.80	66.91	64.42	67.54
June	58.27	59.73	63.87	67.30	64.44	67.79
July	59.75	60.06	63.64	67.21	64.46	68.69
August	62.70	60.90	65.07	66.94	63.97	69.55
September	63.80	60.86	66.22	66.74	64.44	72.22
October	61.51	61.34	65.06	66.75	65.08	73.63
November	62.59	61.70	66.12	67.63	64.86	71.85
December	61.84	62.75	66.60	67.90	64.24	70.73
Average	58.53	61.03	64.15	67.20	65.12	68.39

Source : *www.Xrates.com (2013); Reserve Bank of India (2014,2015, 2016, 2017 & 2018)*

Table 4.24
Conversion Rates for Coconut Products

Product (Output)	Raw Material (Inputs)
1 M T of Copra	7,500 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Oil	1,680 kg copra / 12,000 nuts
1 MT of Desiccated Coconut	10,000 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Chips	8,000 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Milk Powder	20,000 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Milk	5,000 coconuts
1 MT of Virgin Coconut Oil	16,666 coconuts
1 MT of Coconut Shell Powder	12,000 coconut shells
1 MT of Coconut Shell Charcoal	30,000 coconuts shells
1 MT of Activated Carbon	90,000 coconuts shells / 3 MT of coconut shell charcoal

Table 4.25
INDIA : Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2017 - 2018

Country	Quantity (In Tons)
Iran	2,334.55
United Arab Emirates	1,813.78
Saudi Arabia	880.26
Qatar	740.08
Nepal	468.91
Kuwait	331.06
Egypt A RP	299.00
Brazil	212.00
Algeria	153.00
Others	1,188.88
TOTAL	8,421.51

Source : Coconut Development Board

Table 4.26
INDIA : Exports of Copra, 2017 - 2018

Country	Quantity (In Tons)
Nepal	1,900.99
Iran	310.02
Vietnam Soc. Rep.	233.25
Pakistan IR	142.00
Bangladesh PR	122.00
Hong Kong	116.50
Others	203.64
TOTAL	3,028.40

Source : Coconut Development Board

Table 4.27
INDIA : Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, 2017 - 2018

Country	Quantity (In Tons)
Sri Lanka DSR	9,604.00
China PRP	3,902.00
Vietnam Soc. Rep.	3,663.00
Netherland	2,928.00
Mexico	1,620.00
Korea RP	608.00
Others	1,222.00
Total	23,547.00

Source : Coconut Development Board

Table 4.28
INDIA : Exports of Activated Carbon, 2017 - 2018

Country	Quantity (In Tons)
United States of America	23,147.65
Sri Lanka DSR	5,872.14
United Kingdom	5,276.08
Netherland	4,065.30
Korea Rep.	3,916.41
China P. Rep	3,655.73
Germany	3,402.56
Russia	3,366.05
Italy	2,979.64
South Africa	2,683.05
Japan	2,597.99
Belgium	2,085.10
Philippines	1,782.11
Turkey	1,764.13
Peru	1,732.60
Estonia	1,501.20
Tanzania Rep	1,493.76
Canada	1,292.27
Malaysia	1,264.51
France	1,090.47
Saudi Arabia	1,008.64
Others	17,414.70
TOTAL	93,392.08

Source : Coconut Development Board

Table 4.29
INDIA : Imports of Coconut Oil Cake, 2017 - 2018

Country	Quantity (Tons)
Indonesia	108,346.38
Philippines	97,949.28
Papua New Guinea	4,555.71
Sri Lanka DSR	412.71
Malaysia	126.00
Total	211,390.08

Source : Coconut Development Board

Table 4.30
INDIA : Export Tax of Coconut Products
2017 - 2018

Products	Export Taxes
Copra	0.00
Crude Coconut Oil	0.00
Refined Coconut Oil	0.00
Copra Meal	0.00
Desiccated Coconut	0.00
Coconut Cream/Milk	0.00
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	0.00
Shell Charcoal	0.00
Activated Carbon	0.00

Source: Ministry of Commerce, Government of India

Table 4.31
INDIA : Import Duty of Coconut Products
2017 - 2018

ITCHS Code	Products	Standard Tariff Rate
08011100	Coconut Desiccated	70%
08011910	Coconut Fresh	70%
08011920	Coconut Dried	70%
08011990	Other Coconuts Excluding Fresh & Dried	70%
96062910	Button of Coconut Shell/Wood	10%
44029010	Coconut Shell Charcoal	5%
23065010	Oil Cake Expeller Variety	15%
23065020	Oil Cake Solvent Extracted Variety	15%
38021000	Activated Carbon	15%

Source: Central Board of Excise and Customs, Government of India

5. INDONESIA



INDONESIA - 2018

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Jakarta
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	1,904,569
3. Population (Million)	:	267.6
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	:	1,042.17
5. Currency Unit	:	Rupiah (Rp)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	:	14,237

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (Million Ha)	:	3.42
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	14,201
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	:	2.84
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Nuts Equivalent (000 MT)	:	7,976
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (000 MT)	:	1,595
4. Number of Coconut Farmers (000 Household) (2018)	:	6,163
5. Export Volume (MT)		
4.1 Fresh Coconuts Mature Nuts	:	529,616
4.2 Copra	:	41,291
4.3 Coconut Oil	:	677,699
4.4 Copra Meal	:	280,546
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	:	117,998
4.6 Coconut Milk/Cream/Powder	:	32,002
4.7 Shell Charcoal	:	341,994
4.8 Activated Carbon	:	30,670
4.9 Fibre & Fibre Products	:	36,449
6. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	:	1,319
7. Total Export Revenue (US\$ Million)	:	180,215
8. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	:	0.73

Table 5.1
INDONESIA: Area and Production of Coconut
2013 - 2018

Item	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018*
Area (Ha)	3,654,477	3,609,812	3,585,599	3,663,745	3,473,230	3,417,951
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	15,258	15,030	14,603	14,521	14,272	14,201
Copra Equivalent (MT)	3,051,585	3,005,916	2,920,665	2,904,170	2,854,300	2,840,148

Source: Directorate General of Estate Crops, Ministry of Agriculture

*) Preliminary

Table 5.2
INDONESIA: Estimated Production of Coconut Products (MT)
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Copra	1,481,174	1,461,919	1,315,727	1,280,000	1,170,000	1,640,000
Coconut Oil	919,931	907,972	828,908	806,553	696,000	1,005,000
Copra Meal	537,845	527,853	480,767	396,146	341,847	523,000
Desiccated Coconut ¹	75,932	86,797	85,615	78,960	98,038	117,998

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia and USDA

¹ : Export figure only

Table 5.3
INDONESIA: Estimated Domestic Consumption of Coconut
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Population ('000)	248,818	252,200	255,462	258,705	264,646	267,663
Copra Equivalent (MT)	1,535,100	1,545,986	1,576,200	1,597,286	1,675,165	1,595,000

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia and USDA

Table 5.4
INDONESIA: Area and Production of Coconut
By Province, 2018

Province	Area		Production	
	Ha	% Share	MT	% Share
Sumatera	1,052,464	30.79	911,243	32.08
Aceh	102,204	2.99	63,500	2.24
North Sumatra	110,782	3.24	99,445	3.50
West Sumatra	87,415	2.56	77,951	2.74
Riau	422,594	12.36	392,701	13.83
Riau Islands	32,408	0.95	11,565	0.41
Jambi	119,100	3.48	107,854	3.80
South Sumatra	66,236	1.94	57,732	2.03
Bangka Belitung	8,746	0.26	4,380	0.15
Lampung	93,329	2.73	86,937	3.06
Bengkulu	9,651	0.28	9,179	0.32
Java	749,404	21.93	600,967	21.16
DKI Jakarta	-	-	-	-
West Java	151,743	4.44	93,625	3.30
Banten	75,833	2.22	43,267	1.52
Central Java	218,436	6.39	172,645	6.08
East Java	263,347	7.70	244,060	8.59
D.I. Yogyakarta	40,045	1.17	47,369	1.67
Bali	71,887	2.10	66,435	2.34
Kalimantan	204,916	6.00	135,825	4.78
West Kalimantan	106,809	3.12	83,702	2.95
South Kalimantan	40,873	1.20	25,245	0.89
Central Kalimantan	34,089	1.00	15,696	0.55
East Kalimantan	21,890	0.64	10,675	0.38
North Kalimantan	1,255	0.04	507	0.02
Sulawesi	774,337	22.66	666,704	23.47
North Sulawesi	275,331	8.06	262,521	9.24
Gorontalo	73,715	2.16	58,788	2.07
Central Sulawesi	219,964	6.44	193,898	6.83
South Sulawesi	102,664	3.00	72,069	2.54
South East Sulawesi	59,715	1.75	42,784	1.51
West Sulawesi	42,947	1.26	36,644	1.29
Nusa Tenggara	202,121	5.91	115,155	4.05
West Nusa Tenggara	58,194	1.70	45,555	1.60
East Nusa Tenggara	143,927	4.21	69,600	2.45
Maluku + Papua	362,821	10.62	343,818	12.11
Maluku	114,412	3.35	103,002	3.63
Maluku Utara	201,684	5.90	209,791	7.39
Papua	25,548	0.75	15,244	0.54
Papua Barat	21,268	0.62	15,782	0.56
TOTAL	3,417,951	100	2,840,148	100

Note: Capacity in MT of Copra

Source: Directorate General of Estate Crops, Ministry of Agriculture

Table 5.5
INDONESIA: Number of Coconut Farmers (Household)
2017 - 2018

Province	2017	2018
Aceh	152,103	149,030
North Sumatera	132,225	142,651
West Sumatera	233,540	211,897
Riau	208,522	192,918
Jambi	97,433	93,346
South Sumatera	173,833	177,585
Bengkulu	54,944	54,221
Lampung	211,616	221,880
Kep. Bangka Belitung	11,216	11,000
Kepulauan Riau	24,529	21,650
DKI Jakarta	-	-
West Java	812,293	670,659
Central Java	1,120,128	1,057,797
DI Yogyakarta	181,451	169,009
East Java	1,280,000	1,174,459
Banten	112,183	92,754
Bali	203,329	201,061
West Nusa Tenggara	84,922	85,289
East Nusa Tenggara	240,371	246,721
West Kalimantan	78,110	77,505
Central Kalimantan	39,162	41,238
South Kalimantan	103,941	101,642
East Kalimantan	16,955	16,989
North Kalimantan	2,791	2,091
North Sulawesi	195,934	200,797
Central Sulawesi	107,291	114,149
South Sulawesi	191,637	188,327
South East Sulawesi	93,804	92,382
Gorontalo	55,878	55,639
West Sulawesi	46,305	49,282
Maluku	98,132	98,583
North Maluku	107,321	108,569
West Papua	11,644	11,979
Papua	33,943	29,955
Indonesia	6,517,486	6,163,053

Source: Directorate General of Estate Crops, Ministry of Agriculture

Table 5.6
INDONESIA: Number of Coconut Oil Factories and
Annual Capacity By Province, 2016

Province	2016	
	No of Mills	Capacity (MT)
Sumatra	36	818,009
Aceh	6	5,850
North Sumatra	8	57,283
Riau	8	685,155
West Sumatra	4	27,901
Jambi	6	29,276
Lampung	4	12,544
Java	23	393,843
Jakarta	5	39,560
West Java	6	58,572
Central Java	4	58,879
Jogyakarta	1	6,480
East Java	7	230,352
Kalimantan	14	60,405
West Kalimantan	4	44,086
Central Kalimantan	2	11,867
South Kalimantan	6	3,120
East Kalimantan	2	1,332
Sulawesi	13	622,124
North Sulawesi	7	414,274
Central Sulawesi	4	158,050
South Sulawesi	3	42,600
South East Sulawesi	1	7,200
Others	12	118,233
Bali	2	76,928
West Nusa Tenggara	4	15,150
East Nusa Tenggara	2	1,268
Maluku	2	23,794
Irian Jaya	2	1,093
TOTAL	98	2,012,614

Note: Capacity in MT of Coconut oil output

Source: Ministry of Trade and Industry.

Table 5.7
INDONESIA: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
Total Exports US\$ 1000 FOB	182,551,795	175,980,000	150,366,292	145,186,211	168,775,000	180,215,000
Coconut Exports US\$ 1000 FOB	1,030,488	1,380,298	1,229,131	1,185,884	1,406,120	1,318,958
%	0.56	0.78	0.82	0.82	0.83	0.73

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 5.8
INDONESIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	630,568	771,419	759,264	602,318	510,441	677,699
Europe	198,463	208,352	233,651	130,297	98,328	189,309
Bulgaria	442	306	306	262	198	363
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	1	2	0	16	-	34
Georgia	109	326	481	105	240	366
Greece	-	-	740	1	588	468
Hungary	108	116	142	161	255	506
Kazakhstan	0	265	102	59	123	143
Latvia	65	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	-	-	0	-	-	22
Netherlands	160,342	172,883	194,422	97,524	75,882	164,398
Norway	5	7	0	-	-	-
Russia	14,603	15,310	25,644	22,948	13,468	13,632
Sweden	-	-	3	-	-	-
Turkey	3,606	4,601	2,654	2,325	608	1,802
Ukraine	16,201	12,894	6,092	5,982	5,571	5,807
Others	2,981	1,643	3,065	914	1,395	1,768
America	112,462	188,247	155,337	168,849	152,609	102,213
Argentina	153	131	863	878	1,088	694
Mexico	-	71	414	72	18	236
U.S.A.	111,886	186,962	152,014	165,396	148,233	99,187
Others	423	1,082	2,045	2,503	3,270	2,096
Africa	9,822	11,803	10,351	7,379	7,426	17,415
Algeria	220	511	1,055	1,658	1,795	2,106
Egypt	1,590	3,819	2,641	815	140	2,707
Madagascar	114	634	426	132	92	561
Mauritania	-	112	18	-	-	-
Mozambique	-	19	-	-	-	244
South Africa	2,999	2,645	1,825	2,682	3,322	4,075
Tunisia	4,864	3,915	3,742	1,823	1,700	2,951
Others	36	148	659	269	377	4,771
Asia & Pacific	309,820	363,017	359,925	295,793	252,078	368,762
Australia	4	40	133	53	98	190
Bangladesh	5,603	4,876	1,017	153	553	1,953
China, P.R	80,197	108,404	135,459	118,719	90,397	106,272
Timor Leste	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	28	44	74	0	19	1
India	2,660	9,683	5,621	1,571	2,320	4,498
Iran	243	912	3,538	4,455	5,930	7,856
Japan	4,003	874	25	689	1,141	2,052
Jordan	-	-	42	-	98	49
Korea, Republic Of	58,759	54,137	47,229	52,121	52,663	57,303
Malaysia	130,748	146,161	131,702	86,158	71,431	145,861
New Zealand	54	88	63	73	85	252
Pakistan	1,496	645	1,347	872	297	1,410
Papua New Guinea	0	1	-	18	6	-
Philippines	0	5,000	-	-	-	-
Singapore	18,271	23,852	23,545	21,499	14,063	20,821
Sri Lanka	4,491	688	2,219	481	1,248	5,218
Syria	101	-	21	-	71	151
Taiwan	492	106	287	488	258	583
Thailand	2,300	6,743	6,205	6,636	9,354	5,846
Uzbekistan	-	-	-	19	-	324
Vietnam	20	309	551	319	672	850
Others	349	455	841	1,469	1,374	7,272
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	527,534	943,660	811,981	816,155	816,966	666,015
In Rp '000,000	6,430,111	11,200,301	10,839,946	10,916,073	10,931,316	9,482,056

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 5.9
INDONESIA: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	256,392	281,336	281,481	221,880	202,090	280,546
Europe	2,404	21	7	36	25	66
Netherlands	2,400	-	-	10	0	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	0	0	-
Others	4	21	7	26	25	66
Other Countries	253,981	281,315	281,474	221,843	202,033	280,470
Australia	529	423	16	69	63	26
China	20,490	30,296	-	20	3350	6,523
Hong Kong	5	4	-	9	5	11
India	6,500	52,406	98,343	93,900	100,634	113,564
Japan	836	727	750	602	965	784
Korea	196,134	194,789	169,925	106,559	89,963	143,250
Malaysia	427	339	494	348	86	120
New Zealand	-	5	-	1	1	-
Pakistan	-	10	127	224	273	336
Singapore	483	494	590	392	103	0
Taiwan	108	322	3	53	-	-
Vietnam	11,049	1,500	11,200	9,754	6,584	15,737
Others	17,420	2	22	16	6	119
USA	7	-	-	1	32	10
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	46,699	61,043	46,494	38,664	33,384	102,894
In Rp '000,000	569,220	724,519	620,695	517,125	446,691	1,464,902

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 5.10
INDONESIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016 ^r	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	75,932	86,797	85,615	78,960	98,038	117,998
Europe	34,869	39,801	37,507	32,907	31,955	44,761
Albania	12	-	-	13	-	-
Austria	113	89	167	394	25	25
Azerbaijan	-	-	-	-	-	516
Belarus	6	21	-	-	-	13
Belgium	1,392	2,191	2,356	1,276	464	320
Bosnia	26	13	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	1,339	26	162	117	104	167
Croatia	432	394	285	378	114	610
Cyprus	14	51	74	25	25	50
Czech Republic	180	180	129	77	125	48
Denmark	344	373	446	248	290	107
Estonia	-	26	26	52	26	138
France	392	150	1,288	710	1,370	1,754
Georgia	23	26	38	37	155	195
Germany	7,436	9,591	8,648	8,387	7,161	7,165
Greece	541	500	573	477	611	1,091
Hungary	132	225	239	290	325	294
Ireland	26	39	13	52	13	-
Italy	994	916	1,146	1,028	1,033	783
Kazakhstan	-	25	104	78	52	154
Latvia	139	102	75	126	83	124
Lithuania	153	170	105	167	143	141
Netherlands	4,723	6,498	3,441	2,866	3,163	6,774
Norway	76	84	124	85	64	73
Poland	1,957	1,912	2,431	3,987	3,765	5,101
Portugal	475	582	764	348	509	1,038
Romania	-	-	-	60	13	13
Russia, Fed.	5,559	5,093	4,512	4,918	5,254	7,384

Table 5.10 (Cont'd)
INDONESIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Slovenia	571	869	720	746	436	581
Spain	2,582	2,136	2,067	972	1,078	1,206
Sweden	224	250	200	50	-	75
Turkey	1,867	3,500	3,679	1,677	2,324	3,882
Ukraine	921	1,106	631	610	888	1,369
United Kingdom	2,188	2,640	3,012	2,619	2,267	3,765
Others	32	23	52	37	75	1,557
Asia and Pacific	25,930	27,748	33,263	30,603	50,054	54,750
Australia	1,121	1,882	1,989	940	534	1,061
Bahrain	242	168	301	59	216	516
China, Rep	1,776	2,298	2,356	2,647	3,379	3,257
Hong Kong	18	-	84	51	156	107
India	13	74	25	-	13	48
Iran	100	69	390	91	3,104	3,735
Japan	3	23	237	411	534	646
Jordan	984	223	831	78	385	525
Korea Rep	119	673	1,343	1,618	795	1,670
Kuwait	126	178	398	-	62	274
Lebanon	127	50	12	88	416	124
Malaysia	1,260	1,408	1,913	3,317	2,169	1,542
Maldives	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	751	921	1,390	1,243	1,241	1,475
Pakistan	1,033	348	1,796	344	1,220	2,773
Qatar	25	26	112	-	102	760
Saudi Arabia	637	548	1,131	213	995	2,934
Singapore	13,084	13,687	12,596	15,740	26,701	23,219
Sri Lanka	-	-	25	-	-	-
Syria	103	177	285	104	401	793
Taiwan	158	98	218	249	169	239
UAE	2,871	2,630	4,187	421	2,869	4,771
Viet Nam	114	65	-	78	-	26
Others	1,265	2,202	1,644	2,911	4,593	4,256
America	9,407	14,984	9,485	11,628	9,615	10,850
Argentina	1,052	1,777	1,392	1,926	1,382	1,363
Bolivia	-	25	-	25	26	273
Brazil	6,740	10,639	5,972	7,384	5,665	5,214
Chile	278	21	408	542	554	1,018
Colombia	-	-	-	104	-	52
Costa Rica	145	278	292	295	293	421
Dominica	-	25	12	-	-	-
Dominican Rep	13	39	47	13	77	83
Paraguay	140	246	155	181	154	143
Peru	309	270	478	413	414	349
U.S.A.	211	561	265	338	281	435
Uruguay	495	791	440	351	578	1,305
Others	24	312	24	56	191	194
Africa	5,726	4,264	5,360	3,823	6,414	7,637
Algeria	177	-	482	290	103	72
Angola	156	258	175	130	193	157
Egypt	3,488	1,953	2,329	1,534	3,967	3,658
Kenya	13	25	51	39	38	51
Libya	13	52	26	-	-	25
Mauritius	87	39	52	39	38	123
Morocco	176	25	250	51	134	744
New Caledonia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	76	51	127	51	26	98
South Africa	1,312	1,384	1,525	1,305	1,437	2,102
Sudan	102	282	326	283	357	430
Tunisia	63	50	12	25	51	14
Others	65	145	5	76	70	163
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	96,323	168,426	137,610	115,575	178,973	161,723
In Rp '000,000	1,174,076	1,999,048	1,837,094	1,559,172	2,394,727	2,302,450

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia; r: revised

Table 5.11
INDONESIA: Exports of Coconut Cream/Milk, Volume & FOB Value,
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Volume (MT)	19,212	19,440	20,229	22,820	27,696	32,002
Value (US\$ 1000 FOB)	21,936	34,487	35,042	39,381	47,310	52,717

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 5.12
INDONESIA: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013 ^r	2014	2015 ^r	2016	2017 ^r	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	178,500	249,682	106,389	273,111	311,270	341,994
Europe	39,519	50,052	14,550	68,678	47,707	56,349
Belgium	113	161	2,540	383	1,413	2,228
Denmark	1,953	3,940	571	1,683	3,220	2,134
France	500	1,238	33	314	83	195
Germany	1,201	1,268	5,173	2,864	2,445	2,927
Greece	6,304	6,534	0	10,046	8,567	7,700
Italy	809	891	11	682	1,117	995
Netherlands	2,757	2,394	718	2,229	3,481	5,260
Norway	14,180	30,644	-	26,872	20,553	14,192
Poland	15	350	19	20	-	79
Spain	26	26	302	176	204	524
Sweden	329	-	318	125	530	204
United Kingdom	1,624	2,125	918	2,924	3,880	2,549
Others	9,710	481	3,941	20,360	2,214	17,362
America	260	814	5,187	1,518	2,530	5,757
Costa Rica	-	-	-	-	-	0
U.S.A.	154	533	3,329	701	879	1,858
Others	106	281	1,857	817	1,651	3,899
Asia and Pacific	138,247	198,614	69,607	202,709	260,576	279,372
Australia	2,907	6,710	589	5,638	5,808	5,713
Bahrain	975	1,283	256	1,452	4,101	3,483
China	16,282	23,135	17,615	10,606	22,458	47,257
Hongkong	2,704	1,973	10	2,437	3,409	2,724
India	621	300	605	0	85	3,232
Japan	29,095	30,908	12,442	24,278	24,488	21,980
Korea Rep of	41,085	47,747	3,129	50,037	48,344	45,834
Kuwait	7,296	12,694	141	8,055	8,629	4,161
Malaysia	5,633	7,595	6,174	12,166	14,846	21,870
New Zealand	1,042	593	24	729	591	667
Qatar	598	546	536	3,918	7,075	7,848
Saudi Arabia	6,330	12,450	8,729	37,695	53,637	54,258
Singapore	7,893	10,559	8,797	8,674	9,559	8,632
Sri Lanka	181	575	6,725	26	80	3,559
Taiwan	7,790	10,631	283	11,433	11,768	9,632
Thailand	-	26	2,409	27	1	375
U. Arab Emirate	4,623	12,886	1,719	14,595	13,807	6,943
Others	3,192	18,003	16,146	10,943	31,890	31,204
Other Countries	475	202	283	206	457	513
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	82,295	107,423	68,626	121,816	136,087	207,925
In Rp '000,000	1,003,098	1,275,004	951,430	1,629,293	1,820,896	2,960,228

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 5.13
INDONESIA: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013 ^r	2014	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	20,208	21,724	25,713	22,634	20,076	30,670
Europe	2,628	2,372	3,526	3,430	2,561	4,161
Belgium	1,201	956	1,364	135	44	487
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	111	1	20	158	22	75
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	323	523	467	774	718	1,169
Greece	0	1	4	2	4	18
Italy	132	44	130	72	-	120
Netherlands	420	535	286	1,371	1,034	1,657
Russia	46	50	389	556	640	272
Spain	10	108	338	73	-	24
Sweden	30	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	352	120	156	41	70	114
Others	2	34	367	248	29	225
America	8,018	7,718	6,192	4,498	5,087	5,992
Brazil	70	117	44	34	9	-
Canada	142	1	1	3	-	-
Mexico	-	-	-	-	120	140
Nicaragua	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.A.	7,796	7,147	6,036	4,417	4,958	5,821
Others	10	453	109	44	-	31
Asia and Pacific	8,545	10,620	15,153	14,954	11,966	20,233
Australia	397	631	614	506	638	3,201
China, PR	694	1,116	3,346	4,461	2,210	4,585
Hong Kong	1	2	1	4	5	-
India	214	-	0	-	-	6
Japan	2,376	2,924	3,244	3,163	3,484	4,037
Korea, Republic Of	1,082	2,095	1,694	1,816	807	2,166
Lebanon	20	10	20	10	10	10
Malaysia	122	43	249	465	76	91
New Zealand	0	7	13	10	-	-
Pakistan	-	-	-	27	-	-
Philippines	100	70	90	78	72	30
Saudi Arabia	26	49	24	260	48	36
Singapore	1,005	1,126	658	9	273	445
Sri Lanka	321	388	1,959	918	1,394	1,510
Taiwan	1,918	1,861	2,602	2,810	2,469	3,879
Thailand	24	-	566	57	255	14
Turkey	149	218	54	60	88	12
U.A.E.	-	-	-	-	-	0
Vietnam	3	2	14	116	108	147
Others	92	78	139	182	29	64
Africa	1,018	1,014	703	742	462	284
Egypt	-	-	-	-	-	20
Ghana	10	-	7	-	-	-
South Africa	993	1,014	696	632	462	264
Others	15	-	-	110	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	27,130	30,036	34,270	31,376	31,650	43,416
In Rp '000,000	330,683	356,497	457,505	419,649	423,489	618,114

Note: Include wood/coal based activated carbon.

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 5.14
INDONESIA: Exports of Other Coconut Products, 2013 - 2018
 (Volume in MT, Value in US\$ '000 FOB)

Products	2013		2014		2015		2016		2017		2018	
	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value
Fresh Coconut	154,231	20,211	417,042	74,503	420,561	63,125	531,438	95,682	903,862	204,844	529,616	180,229
Copra	29,393	13,603	53,802	41,627	48,350	33,214	12,512	10,562	24,425	29,641	41,291	37,999
Coir Fibre	24,109	7,134	31,972	11,101	36,171	12,204	28,525	7,653	31,136	8,321	36,449	15,235
Total	207,733	40,948	502,816	127,231	504,473	107,632	572,475	113,897	959,423	242,805	607,356	233,463

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 5.15
INDONESIA: Producer Price of Coconut by Province (Rp/100 Nuts)
2018

Province	January	February	March	April
Aceh	235,509	241,255	239,424	242,914
North Sumatera	321,372	323,211	327,613	323,429
West Sumatera	251,240	253,779	249,987	252,162
Riau	354,248	354,293	340,255	337,533
Jambi ^{*)}	324,792	323,828	324,297	317,176
South Sumatera	282,132	279,657	285,463	287,100
Bengkulu ^{*)}	289,291	279,719	276,444	278,125
Lampung ^{*)}	263,525	259,109	258,618	261,880
Kep. Bangka Belitung	369,518	364,532	362,723	366,426
Kepulauan Riau	232,205	239,345	237,130	233,567
West Java	268,015	265,009	258,011	258,179
Central Java ^{*)}	363,289	359,147	339,703	335,746
D.I. Yogyakarta	359,530	355,934	357,407	347,235
East Java	432,195	418,665	406,783	392,284
Banten	255,706	245,959	245,269	249,704
Bali	342,719	321,779	313,470	301,332
West Nusa Tenggara	399,039	369,843	351,812	352,545
East Nusa Tenggara	218,421	224,562	225,510	223,506
West Kalimantan ^{*)}	323,467	323,467	309,135	294,963
Central Kalimantan ^{*)}	300,662	293,998	299,478	293,516
South Kalimantan ^{*)}	327,575	327,398	321,004	321,245
East Kalimantan	349,785	358,490	362,988	359,123
North Sulawesi ^{*)}	205,728	200,369	199,772	200,348
Central Sulawesi	192,176	187,776	183,983	180,007
South Sulawesi	251,974	250,813	250,353	245,508
South East Sulawesi	223,421	217,530	205,514	193,145
Gorontalo ^{*)}	154,963	156,299	153,030	142,784
West Sulawesi	279,495	266,024	251,490	241,973
Maluku	247,754	255,009	258,591	254,619
North Maluku ^{*)}	250,600	247,924	242,226	235,883
West Papua ^{*)}	267,764	273,998	270,031	269,813
Papua ^{*)}	246,724	252,265	252,265	252,265
National	287,026	284,093	279,993	276,439

^{*)} Quality Change

Table 5.15 (Cont.)
INDONESIA: Producer Price of Coconut by Province (Rp/100 Nuts)
2018

Province	May	June	July	August
Aceh	248,785	253,086	243,702	242,475
North Sumatera	320,491	319,740	330,217	316,731
West Sumatera	264,391	275,553	270,181	268,934
Riau	323,800	316,169	321,852	310,614
Jambi *)	331,076	330,467	324,991	322,244
South Sumatera	302,107	293,260	293,260	293,260
Bengkulu *)	273,723	283,247	284,816	274,977
Lampung *)	261,689	265,005	272,034	259,650
Kep. Bangka Belitung	380,022	391,523	358,562	359,430
Kepulauan Riau	230,894	231,953	223,644	223,644
West Java	263,121	271,936	264,134	262,041
Central Java *)	350,878	360,559	344,008	336,311
DI Yogyakarta	321,747	334,971	323,149	307,128
East Java	403,469	382,739	388,538	379,839
Banten	245,896	251,942	237,237	224,549
Bali	277,439	274,939	252,051	241,543
West Nusa Tenggara	362,139	373,808	358,470	353,810
East Nusa Tenggara	223,506	223,506	223,506	221,815
West Kalimantan *)	287,078	274,543	270,239	258,418
Central Kalimantan *)	298,541	306,907	295,314	289,929
South Kalimantan *)	324,542	325,003	317,800	317,800
East Kalimantan	360,776	395,655	391,940	397,069
North Sulawesi *)	198,826	189,087	189,023	192,225
Central Sulawesi	175,399	173,547	162,247	163,699
South Sulawesi	256,436	259,331	244,453	244,076
South East Sulawesi	198,659	212,875	195,234	186,140
Gorontalo *)	138,251	134,627	125,175	122,327
West Sulawesi	240,989	243,904	224,944	217,469
Maluku	257,909	254,795	240,810	234,430
North Maluku *)	230,647	225,822	218,172	217,017
West Papua *)	278,284	289,750	270,665	278,946
Papua *)	262,082	262,082	256,563	258,863
National	277,925	280,698	272,404	268,044

*) Quality Change

Table 5.15 (Cont.)
INDONESIA: Producer Price of Coconut by Province (Rp/100 Nuts)
2018

Province	September	October	November	December	Average
Aceh	238,694	238,758	239,197	234,320	241,510
North Sumatera	316,082	315,244	312,265	316,209	320,217
West Sumatera	267,610	261,981	248,523	244,870	259,101
Riau	311,184	311,666	308,555	317,271	325,620
Jambi *)	319,065	322,665	326,395	325,487	324,374
South Sumatera	272,627	260,962	256,154	260,076	280,505
Bengkulu *)	278,861	262,736	277,180	269,153	277,356
Lampung *)	244,487	252,716	243,688	242,178	257,048
Kep. Bangka Belitung	363,920	359,191	365,960	361,957	366,981
Kepulauan Riau	223,644	223,644	217,153	211,231	227,338
West Java	252,273	248,063	249,505	249,313	259,313
Central Java *)	335,417	329,410	331,438	323,537	342,454
DI Yogyakarta	304,402	285,371	309,982	320,879	327,311
East Java	374,814	367,697	383,285	394,057	393,697
Banten	223,315	220,182	232,590	229,177	238,460
Bali	222,580	229,350	229,308	231,845	269,863
West Nusa Tenggara	354,992	351,815	356,935	360,524	362,144
East Nusa Tenggara	223,244	221,178	221,178	221,178	222,593
West Kalimantan *)	267,907	263,435	256,098	260,315	282,422
Central Kalimantan *)	285,561	286,958	287,712	289,432	294,001
South Kalimantan *)	329,440	320,965	334,855	343,482	325,926
East Kalimantan	390,329	390,102	381,032	372,300	375,799
North Sulawesi *)	189,911	185,512	178,804	180,969	192,548
Central Sulawesi	163,149	154,302	149,144	149,144	170,290
South Sulawesi	245,961	238,832	240,219	241,064	247,418
South East Sulawesi	190,660	180,722	173,686	174,161	195,979
Gorontalo *)	112,393	115,153	114,860	108,527	131,532
West Sulawesi	208,889	201,593	203,790	207,121	232,307
Maluku	230,079	230,495	239,228	242,312	245,503
North Maluku *)	219,073	204,255	197,438	187,873	223,077
West Papua *)	283,507	283,507	285,414	287,735	278,285
Papua *)	251,374	255,484	255,484	257,130	255,215
National	265,483	261,803	262,882	262,963	273,313

*) Quality Change

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 5.16
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra in Producing Area
2013 - 2018 (Rp per kg)

M o n t h	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	4,298	7,775	7,078	6,309	10,078	9,797
February	4,438	8,425	6,992	8,683	12,146	8,297
March	4,377	7,658	6,907	9,618	11,399	7,737
April	4,129	7,352	6,903	10,663	11,060	7,338
May	4,182	8,165	7,221	9,596	11,779	6,708
June	4,725	8,344	7,712	10,688	10,683	6,102
July	4,756	7,240	7,383	10,390	12,308	6,186
August	4,917	6,702	7,277	11,132	12,225	6,203
September	5,778	6,514	7,667	11,140	11,396	6,281
October	6,131	6,296	7,985	10,796	10,788	5,700
November	6,734	7,065	7,633	11,525	10,739	5,067
December	6,292	6,985	8,350	11,902	10,195	5,522
Average	5,365	7,377	7,426	10,204	11,233	6,745

Source : Ministry of Trade

Table 5.17
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra in Java
2013 - 2018 (Rp per kg)

M o n t h	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	4,759	8,600	7,600	7,087	11,069	10,654
February	4,903	9,240	7,737	9,868	13,333	8,993
March	6,427	8,533	7,774	10,657	12,387	8,459
April	4,575	8,230	7,847	11,507	11,950	8,090
May	4,663	8,930	8,127	11,123	12,647	7,420
June	5,325	9,297	8,787	11,860	11,650	6,783
July	5,420	8,231	8,431	11,717	13,340	6,900
August	5,567	7,598	8,213	12,173	13,267	6,873
September	6,538	7,571	8,623	12,269	12,338	6,957
October	6,822	7,676	8,700	11,864	11,793	6,377
November	7,846	7,747	8,450	12,693	11,685	5,820
December	7,455	7,583	9,060	13,100	11,133	6,003
Average	5,441	8,270	8,279	11,327	12,216	7,444

Source : Ministry of Trade

Table 5.18
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil, 2013 - 2018
(Rp per kg)

M o n t h	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	9,036	14,500	14,267	13,272	20,242	21,290
February	9,380	15,800	14,441	18,888	24,795	18,662
March	9,575	14,600	14,458	19,996	23,443	23,443
April	9,510	15,048	14,518	21,788	22,709	17,198
May	9,520	15,940	15,232	21,176	23,216	16,142
June	10,050	16,737	15,858	21,983	21,445	15,525
July	10,166	15,401	15,624	22,058	24,548	15,650
August	10,337	14,605	15,060	22,270	24,752	15,570
September	11,506	14,318	15,524	21,896	23,221	15,600
October	11,733	14,246	15,855	21,376	22,358	14,647
November	13,564	14,316	15,683	22,430	22,410	13,450
December	14,030	14,230	16,215	23,438	22,440	13,900
Average	10,815	15,046	15,228	20,881	22,965	16,756

Source : Ministry of Trade

Table 5.19
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil, 2013 - 2018
(US\$ per MT, FOB)

M o n t h	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	759	1,164	1,759	1,119	1,596	1,465
February	770	1,208	1,727	1,147	1,692	1,398
March	784	1,261	1,103	1,226	1,708	1,282
April	761	1,256	1,071	1,458	1,612	1,211
May	758	1,309	2,325	1,493	1,612	1,094
June	767	1,313	972	1,458	1,572	1,037
July	781	1,284	1,121	1,497	1,656	1,011
August	804	1,259	1,450	1,497	1,635	945
September	828	1,184	1,382	1,510	1,568	896
October	914	1,145	1,989	1,540	1,532	879
November	940	1,123	1,055	1,483	1,502	812
December	1,070	1,135	1,182	1,613	1,491	814
Average	828	1,220	1,428	1,420	1,598	1,070

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 5.20
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Copra Meal
2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	114	245	152	154	171	143
February	163	238	142	154	184	132
March	174	241	160	157	268	151
April	172	234	163	169	183	147
May	171	235	172	178	182	160
June	186	450	190	188	154	150
July	179	217	190	201	146	159
August	199	198	187	307	164	174
September	191	184	173	211	160	160
October	218	165	147	185	174	170
November	218	149	158	192	151	162
December	212	160	149	177	153	160
Average	183	226	165	189	174	156

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 5.21
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut
2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	1,084	1,818	1,924	1,403	1,561	1,912
February	977	1,788	1,826	1,448	1,609	1,939
March	1,138	1,864	1,770	1,314	1,709	1,922
April	1,307	2,018	1,769	1,454	1,736	1,774
May	1,177	1,900	1,726	1,415	1,758	1,661
June	1,241	2,049	1,751	1,510	1,754	1,541
July	1,213	2,054	1,561	1,578	1,894	1,515
August	1,306	2,075	1,467	1,574	1,902	1,447
September	1,306	1,966	1,394	1,550	1,917	1,373
October	1,385	1,911	1,374	1,524	1,944	1,266
November	1,462	1,875	1,400	1,507	1,949	1,229
December	1,634	1,901	1,336	1,486	1,970	1,185
Average	1,269	1,935	1,608	1,480	1,809	1,564

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 5.22
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal
2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	449	411	618	702	501	567
February	382	462	702	711	407	605
March	493	435	668	632	463	590
April	475	400	711	625	414	588
May	488	446	712	725	116	584
June	403	462	509	767	474	550
July	503	387	696	713	435	537
August	435	428	713	885	450	586
September	494	398	644	868	411	576
October	519	437	666	926	454	567
November	474	451	620	880	418	523
December	488	466	612	779	406	514
Average	467	432	656	768	412	566

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 5.23
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon
2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	1,619	1,295	1,335	1,386	1,403	1,652
February	1,450	1,347	1,369	1,344	1,385	1,553
March	1,455	1,364	1,163	1,309	1,535	1,546
April	1,460	1,367	1,380	1,405	1,510	1,680
May	1,164	1,360	1,255	1,474	1,520	1,635
June	1,275	1,349	1,242	1,389	1,443	1,628
July	1,331	1,377	1,514	1,386	1,647	1,744
August	1,453	1,369	1,365	1,244	1,714	1,706
September	1,228	1,388	1,399	1,429	1,623	1,747
October	1,383	1,465	1,356	1,417	1,681	1,744
November	1,294	1,473	1,362	1,480	1,710	1,678
December	1,243	1,399	1,360	1,415	1,696	1,733
Average	1,363	1,379	1,342	1,390	1,572	1,671

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Table 5.24
INDONESIA: Exports of Palm Oil & Palm Kernel Oil, Volume & Value
 2013 - 2018

Product	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018
Palm Oil						
Volume (MT)	20,577,976	22,892,387	26,467,564	22,759,304	27,353,339	27,893,676
Value (US\$ 1000 FOB)	15,838,850	17,464,905	15,385,275	14,365,422	18,513,121	16,527,848
Palm Kernel Oil						
Volume (MT)	1,644,530	1,479,833	1,819,307	1,576,489	298,043	1,596,192
Value (US\$ 1000 FOB)	1,301,583	1,540,691	1,565,686	1,910,525	379,577	1,568,523

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 5.25
INDONESIA: Imports of Vegetable Oils, 2013 - 2018
 (in MT)

Commodity	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Groundnut Oil	3	2	3	0.253	4	1
Palm Oil	65,561	214	7,572	2,658	2,518	806
Palm Kernel Oil	327	0	11	0	0	39
Coconut Oil	2,322	138	353	6,721	8,842	14,375
Maize Oil	2,510	2,299	2,596	3,030	3,052	3,251
Soybean Oil	25,444	24,321	23,086	23,435	23,775	31,096
Olive Oil	1,675	2,064	2,350	2,613	2,428	3,212
Rape, Colza	4,529	6,004	9,197	10,961	1,322	9,670
Linseed Oil	3,204	2,995	3,435	2,221	3,184	2,608
Castor Oil	1,830	1,519	1,850	0	0	2,535
Sesame Oil	411	455	461	858	1,003	1,156
Others	6,549	6,339	1,154	29,014	29,045	225
Total	112,532	46,350	49,720	81,511	75,173	75,776

Source: BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

Table 5.26
INDONESIA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2013 - 2018

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	9,687	12,438	12,625	13,958	13,359	13,380
February	9,687	12,158	12,863	13,583	13,341	13,590
March	9,709	12,145	13,084	13,259	13,346	13,758
April	9,724	11,891	12,937	13,246	13,307	13,803
May	9,761	11,707	13,211	13,487	13,323	14,060
June	9,882	11,689	13,332	13,422	13,297	14,036
July	10,073	11,893	13,481	13,185	13,342	14,415
August	10,573	11,526	14,027	13,231	13,342	14,560
September	11,346	11,436	14,657	13,184	13,303	14,869
October	11,367	11,427	13,639	13,082	13,526	15,179
November	11,613	11,935	13,840	13,377	13,527	14,697
December	12,087	12,180	13,795	13,485	13,557	14,497
Average	10,459	11,869	13,457	13,375	13,381	14,237

Sources : Central Bank of Indonesia

Table 5.27
INDONESIA : Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products
December 2018

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Import Duty* (%)
Copra	Nil	Nil	5
Crude Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil	5
Refined Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil	5
Copra Meal	Nil	Nil	5
Desiccated Coconut	Nil	Nil	5
Coconut Cream/Milk	Nil	Nil	5
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	Nil	Nil	5
Fibre Matts	Nil	Nil	5
Shell Charcoal	Nil	Nil	5
Activated Carbon	Nil	Nil	5

Source: Ministry of Finance, WTO.

*Average MFN AV Duties.

6. JAMAICA

JAMAICA

0 20 km
0 12 miles



JAMAICA - 2018

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Kingston
2. Total Area (s.q. km)	:	10,991
3. Population (Million)	:	2.93
4. Gross Domestic Product (USD billion)	:	15.71
5. Currency Unit	:	Jamaican Dollar
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	:	128.87

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	:	16.4
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	129.4
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	:	21.6
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	:	n.a.
4. Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1 Coconuts	:	11
4.2 Coconut Oil	:	5
4.3 Coconut Shell Charcoal	:	0
4.4 Others	:	n.a.
5. Import Volume (MT)		
5.1 Desiccated Coconut	:	n.a.
5.2 Coconut Oil	:	966
5.3 Coconut Shell Charcoal	:	0
5.4 Fresh/Dried Coconut	:	11
6. Coconut Export Value (000 US\$)	:	71
7. Total Export Revenue (Million US\$)	:	1,710
8. Percentage Contribution to National		
Export Earnings (%)	:	0.004

n.a. : not available

Table 6.1
JAMAICA: Annual Production of Coconut
2013 - 2018

Item	2013*	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Area ('000 Ha)	15.9	15.9	15.9	16.1	16.0	16.4
Production of Coconut:						
Nuts (in Million Nuts)	95.7	98.5	99.2	100.1	126.3	129.4
Copra Equivalent (MT)	15,950	16,417	16,500	16,683	21,051	21,567

Source: Coconut Industry Board - Ministry of Agriculture, Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting

Table 6.2
JAMAICA: Area Under Coconut by Region or Province or State
2013 - 2018, ('000 Ha)

Name of Region or Province or State	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
St. Thomas	2.8	2.8	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.5
Portland	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.0	1.2
St. Mary	10.3	10.3	11.8	11.9	12.1	12.2
Others	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.5	1.5
Total	15.8	15.9	15.9	16.1	16.0	16.4

Table 6.3
JAMAICA: Age Profile of Coconut Farms
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Percentage Young Palms (Below 7 Years)	n.a.	n.a.	20	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Percentage Bearing Palms (Above 7-60 Years)	n.a.	n.a.	77	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Percentage Senile Palms (Above 60 Years)	n.a.	n.a.	3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

n.a. : not available

Table 6.4
JAMAICA: Target Area and Actual Achievements in Replanting and New Planting
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018
Target Area of Replanting (Ha)	273	n.a.	n.a.	450	300	300
Actual Area of Replanting (Ha)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	166	253	270
Target Area of New Planting (Ha)	182	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	200	250
Actual Area of New Planting (Ha)	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	255 (adjusted)	273

Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting; n.a. : not available

Table 6.5
JAMAICA: Target Area and Actual Accomplishments on Coconut Rehabilitation
2014 - 2018

Item	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Target Area of Fertilization (Ha)	n.a.	n.a.	347	-	n.a.
Actual Area Fertilized of New Planting (Ha)	n.a.	n.a.	278	87	n.a.

n.a. : not available

Table 6.6
JAMAICA: Export of Coconut Oil
2013 - 2018

Country	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Volume (Kg)	771	4,249	1,494	4,354	6,003	5,000
Anguila	-	-	222	111	-	-
Antigua and Barbuda	-	444	-	445	2,746	-
Bahamas, The	147	-	-	n.a.	-	-
British Virgin Islands	-	-	57	267	228	-
Cayman Islands	505	1,542	205	852	45	4,000
Curacao	-	222	57	134	222	-
Grenada	-	-	222	279	222	-
Montserrat	-	-	168	33	54	-
St. Lucia	-	1,110	n.a.	n.a.	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	-	-	558	1,174	1,698	1,000
United Kingdom	10	147	n.a.	316	-	-
United States	109	499	5	285	282	-
Others	-	285	n.a.	458	506	-
Value (000 US\$)	3.7	44	20.67	43.6	56.6	38.0

Source: UN Comtrade

n.a. : not available

Table 6.7
JAMAICA: Export of Fresh/Dried Coconuts
2013 - 2018

Country	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Volume (Kg)	88,240	77,158	29,206	35,907	32,942	11,000
Bahamas, The	-	-	1,484	n.a.	n.a.	-
Canada	397	20	763	224	998	-
Cayman Islands	-	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	-
Spain	-	-	-	-	-	0
Sweden	-	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	-
United Kingdom	4,169	17,775	2,554	709	523	0
United States	83,674	59,363	24,405	34,974	31,421	10,000
Value (000 US\$)	144.2	192.1	120.27	35.91	138.7	33.0

Source: UN Comtrade

n.a. : not available

Table 6.8
JAMAICA: Export of Coconut Shell Charcoal*
2013 - 2018

Country	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Volume (Kg)	11,924	841	11,668	Adj. 108	919	0
British Virgin Islands	-	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	-
Canada	-	-	237	n.a.	88	-
Cayman Islands	1,091	449	599	n.a.	n.a.	-
Japan	-	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	-
St. Maarten (Dutch part)	-	-	10,832	n.a.	n.a.	-
Trinidad and Tobago	96	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	-
United States	10,737	392	n.a.	Adj. 108	764	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	67	-
Value (000 US\$)	6.0	0.7	4.43	0.58	1.23	0

*including wood charcoal
Source: UN Comtrade

n.a. : not available

Table 6.9
JAMAICA: Import of Coconut Oil
2013 - 2018

Country	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Volume (Kg)	378,262	509,996	655,490	535,104	986,038	966,000
Belize	11,893	4,560	21,268	13,798	20,848	14,000
Canada	-	14,436	n.a.	n.a.	2	-
Guyana	900	-	n.a.	12,412	n.a.	-
India	-	-	5,760	n.a.	n.a.	-
Malaysia	-	27,970	12,574	18,713	18,713	19,000
Philippines	-	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	-
St. Lucia	-	-	38,726	n.a.	n.a.	-
Singapore	18,000	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	-
Trinidad and Tobago	343,466	458,140	569,835	479,102	934,136	925,000
United States	4,003	4,890	7,327	10,979	12,339	8,000
China	-	-	-	100	-	-
Value (000 US\$)	1,268.9	1,752	2,239	1,791	3,388	3,313

Source: UN Comtrade
n.a. : not available

Table 6.10
JAMAICA: Import of Fresh/Dried Coconuts
2013 - 2018

Country	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Volume (Kg)	21,082	22,513	16,698	27,229	18,990	11,000
Canada	765	-	n.a.	34	-	-
Cote d'Ivoire	-	-	n.a.	n.a.	-	-
Dominican Republic	-	-	1,296	n.a.	3,146	-
Guyana	-	-	343	n.a.	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	n.a.	45	-	0
United States	20,317	22,513	15,059	26,908	14,666	10,000
Spain	-	-	-	-	1,178	0
Panama	-	-	-	242	-	-
Value (000 US\$)	90.7	84	75.21	64.51	93.61	33.0

Source: UN Comtrade; n.a.: not available

7. KENYA



KENYA - 2018

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Nairobi
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	580,609
3. Population (Million)	:	47.8
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	:	63.4
5. Currency Unit	:	Shilling
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	:	101.30

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (000 Ha)	:	82,921
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	263
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	:	20
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	110
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	1,404
4. Export Volume (MT)		
4.1 Copra	:	n.a.
4.2 Coconut Oil	:	522.14
4.3 Copra Cake	:	n.a.
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$)	:	50,503
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ '000)	:	6,086,000
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	:	0.0008

n.a.: not available

Table 7.1
KENYA: Annual Coconut Production in Nut and Copra Equivalent
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Annual Nut Production (in nuts)	246,416,329	258,737,147	265,205,576	254,360,248	268,221,989	262,560,261
Annual Production in Copra Equivalent (MT)	18,956	19,904	20,402	19,567	21,335	20,197

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate - Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

Table 7.2
KENYA: Area under Coconut by Region or Province or State
2013 - 2018 (in Ha)

Region or Province	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018
Kwale	25,413	25,235	29,253	29,253	30,543	30,894
Kilifi	33,520	38,333	37,814	37,814	40,114	40,225
Lamu	3,810	5,239	8,289	8,289	9,193	10,503
Tana River	1,232	1,098	1,056	1,056	1,049	1,050
Mombasa	1,202	174	167	167	168	151
Taita Taveta	n.a.	83	80	80	96	97
Total	65,177	70,162	76,659	76,659	81,163	82,921

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate - Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

n.a. : not available

Table 7.3
KENYA: Profile of Coconut Farms
2018

Percentage Young Palms (Below 10 years)	Percentage Bearing Palms (Above 10 - 60 years)	Percentage Senile Palms (Above 60 years)
1,342,934	6,538,696	2,674,921

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate - Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

Table 7.4
KENYA: Area and Actual Achievements in Replanting and New Planting
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Target Area of Replanting (Ha)	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,500	2,000
Target Area of New Planting (Ha)	6,000	6,000	6,000	6,000	3,000	6,000
Actual Area of Replanting (Ha)*	2,320	1,550	4,166	1,523	2,000	4,166
Actual Area of New Planting (Ha)	1,422	947	1,583	n.a.	n.a.	1,583

n.a. : not available

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate - Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

Table 7.5
KENYA: Intercropping & Livestock Integration in Coconut Farms
Actual Accomplishments in 2017 and Target for CY 2018

Year	Intercropping*		Livestock*	
	Intercrop1 (Ha)	Intercrop2 (Ha)	Number of Animals (1) Dispersed	Number of Animals (2) Dispersed
2017	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
2018	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

**Indicate the kind of intercrop planted and kind of animals dispersed*

Intercrops - legumes, cassava and bananas are targeted

n.a. : not available

Table 7.6
KENYA: Target Area and Actual Accomplishments on Coconut
Rehabilitation by Fertilization in 2017 and CY 2018

Year	Target Area of Fertilization (Ha)	Actual Area Fertilized (Ha)
2017	n.a.	n.a.
2018	n.a.	n.a.

n.a. : not available

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

Table 7.7
KENYA: Production and Exports of Traditional Coconut Products
2016 - 2018

Product	2016		2017 ^r		2018	
	Production (MT)	Exports (MT)	Production (MT)	Exports (MT)	Production (MT)	Exports (MT)
Copra	n.a.	n.a.	600	n.a.	700	n.a.
Coconut Oil	1,048	733	1,125	n.a.	1,048	522.14
Copra Meal	n.a.	n.a.	400	n.a.	500	n.a.
Desiccated Coconut	20	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	20	9
Coconut Milk/Cream	132	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	110	0.045
Charcoal	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Activated Carbon	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coir Fibre (Bristle Fibre, Mattress Fibre, Mix Fibre)	n.a.	n.a.	70	n.a.	70	n.a.
Other Coir Products Twisted Fibre, Twine, Yarn, Doormats, Brushes	50	n.a.	5	n.a.	5	n.a.

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

n.a. : not available

Table 7.8
KENYA: Production & Exports of Non-Traditional Coconut Products
2015 - 2018 (MT)

Product	2015		2016		2017 ^r		2018	
	Production	Exports	Production	Exports	Production	Exports	Production	Exports
VCO	102	16.1	142	20	140	60	140	85
Oleochemicals*	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Nata de Coco	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Water	5.5	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4,750	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Sugar	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Flour	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Others **	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

* The kind of oleochemical may be specified

** Other non- traditional coconut products may be specified

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Authority

n.a.: not available

Table 7.9
KENYA: Major Market Destinations of Coconut Products
2016 - 2018

Product	2016	2017	2018
Copra	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Oil	Uganda, Tanzania, United Arab Emirates	Uganda, Tanzania, United Arab Emirates, USA, Germany	Uganda, Tanzania, United Arab Emirates
VCO	USA	USA	USA
Desiccated Coconut	Uganda, Tanzania, Rwanda and South Sudan	Uganda, Tanzania, Rwanda and South Sudan	Uganda, Tanzania, Rwanda and South Sudan
Coconut Milk/Cream	Uganda	Uganda	Uganda
Coco peat	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Charcoal	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Activated Carbon	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Oleochemical	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Nata De Coco	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Water	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Sugar	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coir Fiber	Ethiopia, Tanzania and Uganda	Ethiopia, Tanzania and Uganda	Ethiopia, Tanzania and Uganda

Note: Major market destinations only (maximum 5 major countries)

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya

n.a. : not available

Table 7.10
KENYA: Average FOB Price of Major Coconut Products per Metric Ton in US\$
2013 - 2018

Product	2013	2014	2015	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
Copra	750	750	720	450	525	790
Coconut Oil	1,835	1,835	2,250	1,375	1,500	2,500
Desiccated Coconut	2,760	2,760	2,205	n.a.	7,500	9,900
Coconut Milk/Cream	4,620	4,620	3,330	n.a.	4,845	7,190
Charcoal	n.a.	n.a.	580	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Activated Carbon	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Coir Fibre (Raw)	670	670	700	190	320	450
VCO	1,400	1,400	1,420	5,000	6,875	10,000

Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority, Kenya ; n.a.: not available

Table 7.11
KENYA: Number of Coconut Product Processing Plants and Their Capacities
2018

Copra Oil Mills			Desiccated Coconut Plants			Activated Carbon Factories			Coir Fibre Processing Plants		
Units	IC	AU	Units	IC	AU	Units	IC	AU	Units	IC	AU
3	1,200 MT	600 MT	1	40 MT	20 MT	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1	120 MT	60 MT
Coconut Milk/Cream			Tender Coconut Water			Virgin Coconut Oil			Coco peat		
Units	IC	AU	Units	IC	AU	Units	IC	AU	Units	IC	AU
1	200 MT	110 MT	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	6	700 MT	300 MT	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

Note:

Units: Number of units

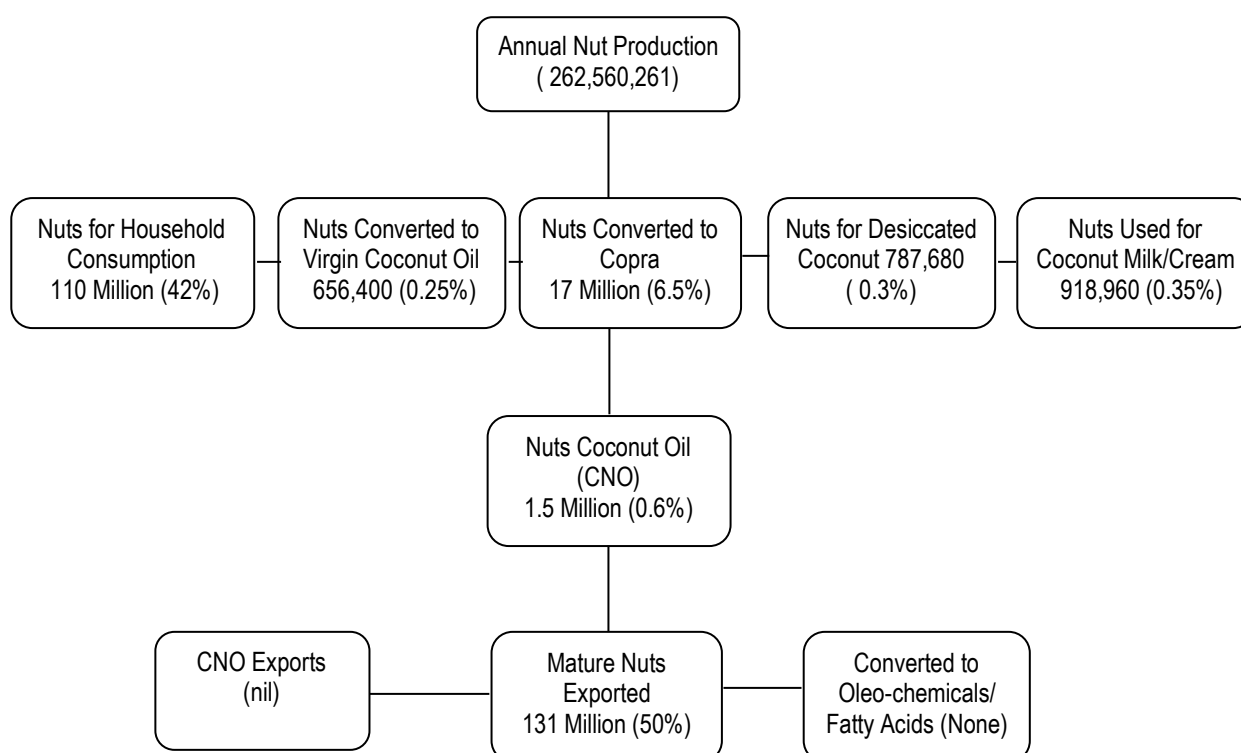
IC - Installed Capacity (Annual)

AU - Actual Utilization (Annual)

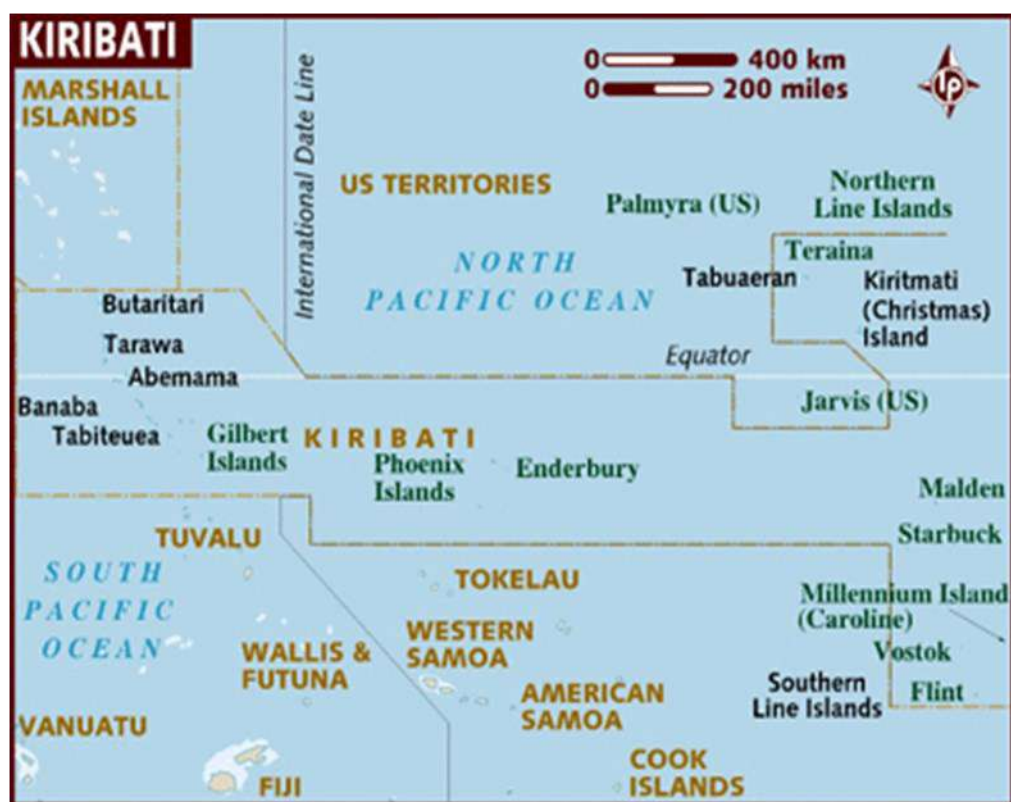
Source: Nuts and Oil Crops Directorate, Agriculture and Food Authority

n.a. : not available

Figure 7.1
KENYA: Coconut Utilization in CY 2018



8. KIRIBATI



KIRIBATI - 2018

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Tarawa
2. Total Area (Km ²)	:	726.34
3. Population	:	115,847
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ million)	:	188.28
5. Currency Unit	:	Australian \$
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	:	1.34

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	:	26,713
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	174.1
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	29,151
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	n.a.
4. Exports Volume		
4.1 Coconut Oil (MT)	:	1,851
4.2 Copra (MT)	:	3,310
4.3 Copra Meal (MT)	:	n.a.
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ '000)	:	3,693
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ '000)	:	11,000
7. Percentage Contribution to National		
Export Earnings (%)	:	33.6

n.a. : not available

Table 8.1
KIRIBATI: Area and Production of Coconuts
 2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Area (Ha)	19,632	19,852	19,852	22,564	22,564	26,713
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	56.2	54.6	43.9	198.3	198.3	174.1
Copra Equivalent (MT)	9,418	9,134	7,349	33,196	33,196	29,151

Sources: Agriculture and Livestock Department, Ministry of Environment, Lands and Agricultural Development, Republic of Kiribati, UN Comtrade, FAO

Table 8.2
KIRIBATI: Production of Copra
 2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Copra Production (MT)	8,938	8,111	7,349	12,852	12,852	12,852

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited-KCDL, Ministry of Commerce Industry and Cooperatives, Kiribati

Table 8.3
KIRIBATI: Production of Copra in the Major Islands
 2018

Islands	Volume shipped to Tarawa (MT)	Percentage (%)
Makin	211	1.64
Butaritari	253	1.97
Marakei	449	3.49
Abaiang	568	4.42
N. Tarawa	222	1.73
Maiana	247	1.92
Kuria	1,082	8.42
Aranuka	657	5.11
Abemama	1,689	13.14
Nonouti	1,600	12.45
N. Tabiteuea	1,479	11.51
S. Tabiteuea	186	1.45
Onotoa	907	7.06
Beru	1,054	8.20
Nikunau	1,242	9.66
Tamana	335	2.61
Arorae	523	4.07
Christmas	-	-
Tabuaeran	51	0.40
Teraina	96	0.76
Total	12,852	100

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited (KCDL), Kiribati

Table 8.4
KIRIBATI: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings
2013 - 2018

Country	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total Exports A\$ '000	6,919	10,838	20,778	14,123	18,200	14,740
Coconuts Exports A\$ '000	3,330	5,013	4,371	5,694	10,299	4,949
%	48.1	46.3	20.0	40.3	56.6	33.6

Source: Kiribati National Statistic Office, World Development Indicators, UN Comtrade

Table 8.5
KIRIBATI: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Volume (MT)	417	1,332	1,807	7,294	9,967	3,310
Value (A\$ '000)	867	1,066	901	2,121	8,148	2,048

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited (KCDL), UN Comtrade

Table 8.6
KIRIBATI: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Volume (MT)	n.a	3,459	2,461	2,220	1,359	1,851
Value ('000 USD)	2,256	3,805	2,461	2,215	2,151	2,165

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited

Table 8.7
KIRIBATI: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Volume (MT)	73.5	216	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Value (A\$)	127,919	57,600	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

Source: Kiribati Coconut Development Limited

n.a. : not available

Table 8.8
KIRIBATI: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2013 - 2018

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	0.95	1.13	1.24	1.42	1.34	1.26
February	0.97	1.12	1.28	1.40	1.30	1.27
March	0.97	1.10	1.29	1.33	1.31	1.29
April	0.96	1.07	1.29	1.31	1.33	1.30
May	1.01	1.07	1.27	1.37	1.35	1.33
June	1.06	1.07	1.29	1.35	1.33	1.33
July	1.09	1.06	1.35	1.33	1.28	1.35
August	1.11	1.07	1.37	1.31	1.26	1.37
September	1.08	1.10	1.42	1.32	1.25	1.39
October	1.05	1.14	1.39	1.31	1.28	1.41
November	1.07	1.16	1.40	1.33	1.31	1.38
December	1.11	1.21	1.38	1.36	1.31	1.39
Average	1.04	1.11	1.33	1.35	1.30	1.34

Source: IFS

9. MALAYSIA



MALAYSIA - 2018

GENERAL INFORMATION

1	Capital	:	Kuala Lumpur
2	Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	330,803
3	Population (Million)	:	31.53
4	Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	:	358.58
5	Currency Unit	:	Ringgit Malaysia (RM)
6	Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	:	4.04

COCONUT INDUSTRY

1.	Area Under Coconut (Ha)	:	84,202
2.	Total Coconut Production		
2.1	In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	495
2.2	In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	118,800
3.	Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1	In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	648
3.2	In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	648,000
4.	Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1	Fresh Coconuts	:	3,933
4.2	Copra	:	575
4.3	Coconut Oil	:	121,912
4.4	Copra Meal	:	2,334
4.5	Desiccated Coconut	:	13,024
4.6	Coconut Milk Powder	:	4,084
4.7	Activated Carbon	:	15,790
4.8	Fibre & Fibre Products (Coir Fibre)	:	-
4.9	Other Non-Traditional Products export like VCO, Coconut Water, etc	:	-
5.	Coconut Export Value (Million US\$)	:	228
6.	Total Export Revenue (Million US\$)	:	247,365
7.	Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	:	0.09

Table 9.1
MALAYSIA : Area and Production of Coconut
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018
Planted Area (Ha)	87,974	88,092	82,001	84,609	83,250	84,022
Production of Coconut:						
Nuts (Million)	625	595	506	505	517	495
Copra Equivalent (MT)	124,945	119,019	101,123	100,955	124,080	118,800

Source : Agrofood Statistics, 2017, Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia; Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting

Notes:

- Assumption: a. 1 nut = 1.2 kg
b. 1 MT = 1,000 kg
c. 1 MT copra = 5,000 coconuts (nuts)

Table 9.2
MALAYSIA: Estimate Production of Coconut Products (MT)
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Copra	3,600	-	-	-	238	n.a.
Coconut Oil ^(a) ^(b) (crude & refined)	65,300	43,100	92,500	73,600	51,300	89,600
Copra Meal ^(a) (Copra Cake)	3,300	2,900	2,800	1,800	1,600	n.a.

Source : Year Book of Statistics Malaysia, 2017, Department of Statistics, Malaysia

Notes:

1. ^(a) Data refer to mills with 10 or more employees
2. ^(b) Data refer to production by mills and factories not located on estates

Table 9.3
MALAYSIA : Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total Export (RM Million)	719,992	765,417	779,947	786,964	877,420	999,355
Coconut Exports (RM Million)	599	988	941	979	1,040	921
%	0.08	0.13	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.09

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia
Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting

Table 9.4
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	53,127	48,247	44,906	62,887	4,309	3,933
Australia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brunei	6	7	5	16	17	8
China, PR	7	374	-	18	-	72
Egypt	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	-	4	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	-	-	-	-	-	10
India	-	-	-	-	24	-
Indonesia	-	-	1	8	-	0
Jamaica	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	11	-	-	-	-	-
Korea, Republic of	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	-	213	25	-	878
Singapore	3,476	3,291	2,709	2,932	816	2,789
Taiwan	4	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand	49,622	44,571	41,979	59,888	3,453	177
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	9,142	7,920	6,295	9,026	901	1,865
In RM '000	28,797	27,720	24,550	35,372	3,632	7,535

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia, and UN Comtrade

Table 9.5
MALAYSIA: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	711	684	622	70	238	575
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	-	-	-	-	-	-
India	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	-	2.74	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	-	-	-	238	575
Philippines	709	681	622	70	-	-
Singapore	-	-	-	-	-	0
Thailand	2.108	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam, Socialist Rep. of	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	237	207	154	17	220	700
In RM '000	746	725	601	67	887	2,828

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia, and UN Comtrade

Table 9.6
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015 ^r	2016	2017 ^r	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	131,068	187,665	152,091	115,618	102,735	121,912
Europe	28,483	28,978	39,143	23,035	17,414	33,828
Austria	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belize	-	-	-	-	69	17
Bulgaria	644	376	-	264	43	173
Croatia	24	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus	-	1	-	-	-	-
Denmark	117	79	99	158	-	-
Estonia	-	77	-	-	-	-
France	-	-	-	-	22	25
Georgia	411	846	487	629	662	825
Germany	1,155	-	2,001	96	255	4
Greece	-	22	50	11	56	77
Hungary	80	264	21	64	64	43
Italy	-	4,002	2,566	1,083	-	45
Latvia	83	186	62	-	-	-
Lithuania	21	17	65	-	339	491
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	-
Moldova	-	22	-	-	-	22
Netherlands	21	-	4,839	8,843	9,696	18,581
Paraguay	-	-	-	-	6	-
Poland	85	22	-	67	134	-
Romania	643	370	112	290	266	701
Russian Federation	9,780	11,094	10,408	8,439	3,554	8,592
Slovenia	22	22	157	-	-	-
Spain	-	-	-	-	1,018	-
Sweden	-	-	-	526	-	-
Switzerland	-	-	-	41	-	-
Ukraine	12,288	7,519	4,332	1,283	656	1,433
United Kingdom	-	39	0	2	6	17
Uzbekistan	3,109	4,020	2,952	1,239	1,746	2,782
America	6,009	34,371	16,358	6,952	5,920	10,679
Argentina	2,863	3,523	2,602	2,013	1,798	1,750
Brazil	58	76	350	358	492	660
Canada	389	489	783	245	466	569
Chile	18	137	-	-	-	-
Colombia	4	-	-	-	-	19
Cuba	127	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	224	171	388	129	20	-
Guatemala	457	730	1,020	892	1,458	1,302
Mexico	552	650	-	-	21	-
Suriname	14	72	-	38	106	22
U.S.A.	302	28,411	14,697	3,148	1,390	6,014
Uruguay	790	43	-	-	-	-
Peru	19	38	114	-	95	95
Trinidad and Tobago	192	31	139	129	75	248
Other Countries	96,576	124,316	85,569	85,631	78,082	77,405
Algeria	1,078	1,216	1,825	1,871	1,284	2,303
Angola	313	451	336	-	94	18
Australia	11,255	7,985	9,402	7,759	8,075	9,443
Azerbaijan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bahamas	2	-	-	-	-	-
Bahrain	310	238	310	364	310	561
Bangladesh	2,111	2,933	1,126	1,229	372	343
Benin	1,401	1,021	87	64	67	-
Brunei Darussalam	1	-	350	-	6	8

Table 9.6 (Cont'd)
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Cameroon	22	-	2	-	-	-
Central African Republic	131	87	188	29	-	-
China, People's Republic of	10,589	19,039	3,684	5,170	3,180	3,284
Congo	242	-	-	-	-	-
Djibouti	358	87	37	-	255	243
Egypt	10,539	13,832	18,390	6,713	4,120	4,148
Ghana	181	-	-	-	-	-
Guinea-Bissau	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fiji	24	198	-	95	74	25
French Polynesia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gambia	-	-	85	18	-	-
Gabon	209	-	-	-	-	-
Hongkong	346	318	292	292	243	247
India	399	887	5,448	437	122	259
Indonesia	6	162	337	44	11	22
Iran	3,399	2,429	2,428	2,685	1,082	3,016
Iraq	-	-	240	931	916	1,598
Jamaica	-	-	-	-	33	34
Japan	2,348	2,100	2,903	3,037	1,395	116
Jordan	2,743	1,078	495	742	1,040	258
Kazakhstan	842	294	377	336	146	319
Kenya	93	293	279	99	26	55
Korea, Republic Of	2,727	4,760	5,207	1,660	1,573	305
Kuwait	184	721	1,045	154	870	78
Kyrgyzstan	431	699	42	-	-	45
Lebanon	1,191	1,340	1,652	1,437	1,686	2,316
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	146	303	173	14	28	28
Madagascar	388	842	1,119	1,021	1,139	2,428
Malawi	105	-	102	-	-	205
Maldives	-	-	18	-	22	-
Mauritania	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius	126	154	121	879	134	66
Mayotte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mongolia, PR	-	-	57	-	114	-
Morocco	164	389	375	610	824	1,267
Mozambique	22	164	22	22	91	482
Myanmar, Union Of	-	-	36	17	-	-
Nepal	112	368	261	-	-	24
New Caledonia	19	19	11	-	27	15
New Zealand	3,881	2,802	4,553	4,155	4,996	6,831
Nigeria	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oman	21	47	161	212	345	468
Pakistan	3,056	3,084	2,835	5,321	4,084	2,445
Papua New Guinea	81	19	-	-	-	-
Philippines	1	9	5	23	123	20
Qatar	7	8	9	8	-	-
Reunion Islands	-	-	-	-	15	-
Sao Tome and Principe	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	1,362	4,115	1,373	766	1,015	959
Senegal	45	22	22	44	45	45
Sierra Leone	160	-	22	-	-	-
Singapore, Republic Of	17,268	18,762	17,727	13,810	9,793	11,690

Table 9.6 (Cont'd)
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Somalia	365	540	540	770	2,193	1,943
South Africa	168	697	697	173	408	114
Sri Lanka	4,249	9,874	9,874	175	1,614	439
Sudan	55	114	114	159	-	-
Syrian Arab Rep.	108	202	202	-	144	684
Taiwan	1,476	-	-	5,144	4,378	-
Tajikistan	-	-	-	-	-	42
Tanzania	2,879	11,378	11,378	-	752	55
Thailand	44	93	93	7	81	265
Togo	36	483	483	-	-	-
Tunisia	-	400	400	500	565	50
Turkey	3,237	1,833	1,833	12,881	13,774	9,489
Turkmenistan	-	-	-	-	20	40
United Arab Emirates	1,646	2,468	2,468	2,255	3,329	3,268
Vietnam, Socialist Rep. Of	1,804	1,240	1,240	1,028	582	567
Yemen, Republic Of	26	-	-	471	538	415
Other Countries, Nes.	44	1,719	1,719	-	65	4,017
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	130,294	238,287	238,287	178,212	198,049	160,789
In RM '000	410,425	834,005	834,005	698,334	798,140	649,588

Source : Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia

Table 9.7
MALAYSIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016	2017 ^r	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	7,137	9,800	11,246	12,197	17,952	13,024
Europe	100	1,089	1,165	1,842	2,890	2,246
Bulgaria	19	52	72	111	112	56
Croatia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus	8	-	15	7	-	-
Georgia	-	-	-	-	8	-
Germany	-	-	-	-	617	98
Greece	-	-	-	-	97	-
Ireland	-	-	-	-	12	23
Italy	-	-	-	-	49	-
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	-	108	61	28	466	1
Paraguay	-	-	-	-	25	25
Poland	-	-	49	393	144	-
Portugal	-	-	-	-	75	-
Romania	74	315	56	185	110	150
Russian Federation	-	93	69	77	284	22
Ukraine	-	-	24	52	117	52
United Kingdom	-	521	819	989	1,103	1,819
America	254	620	717	667	559	355
Argentina	-	-	-	-	50	12
Bolivia	-	19	167	129	-	98
Brazil	65	487	359	471	317	56
Canada	2	-	-	-	-	-

Table 9.7 (Cont'd)
MALAYSIA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2019

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018
Chile	127	91	155	48	75	75
Peru	37	19	17	18	166	113
Trinidad and Tobago	0.025	1	-	-	-	-
U.S.A.	23	3	19	1	1	1
Africa	20	56	93	53	164	22
Algeria	-	-	35	-	127	-
Cape Verde	7.75	-	8	7	16	8
Kenya	-	-	-	-	26	-
Madagascar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius	-	41	7	13	13	14
Mozambique	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	-	-	35	25	-	-
South Africa	12.5	15	8	8	8	-
Asia & Pacific	6,711	7,897	9,018	9,635	12,847	10,748
Australia	7	-	2	0.84	-	-
Bahrain	-	-	-	-	71	7
Bangladesh	429	370	655	675	657	893
Brunei Darussalam	15	10	9	-	3	7
Cambodia	-	-	-	-	0.15	-
China, PR	0.094	23	92	-	1,557	1,110
Egypt	-	-	-	-	483	206
Hongkong	9	4	10	9	9	13
India	48	50	83	17	88	61
Indonesia	0.3	12	1	4	0.4	0
Iran	36	-	-	17	62	-
Iraq	-	72	374	198	176	275
Japan	39	-	183	1	-	-
Jordan	180	36	-	-	-	-
Korea, Rep.	13	19	14	6	11	7
Kuwait	4	153	18	138	24	189
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	56	76
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	-	-	-	-	35	-
Morocco	-	-	-	-	17	-
Nepal	-	-	-	18	-	38
Oman	-	-	-	-	30	15
Pakistan	1,693	2,030	2,292	2,380	2,752	2,281
Papua New Guinea	58	71	56	59	11	13
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	36	92	80
Sudan	-	-	-	-	17	-
Singapore	3,684	4,249	4,250	4,204	4,138	3,597
Syrian Arab Rep.	16	33	-	-	17	-
Taiwan	0.023	-	-	-	1	-
Thailand	-	34	-	-	-	-
Turkey	312	397	827	1,764	3,049	1,717
U. Arab Emirates	98	70	17	18	19	19
Uzbekistan	54	220	133	54	19	144
Yemen Arab Rep.	17	44	2	37	92	-
Other Countries, Nes.	52	136	-	-	-	8
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	4,554	9,856	10,905	15,605	23,135	15,515
In M\$ '000	14,344	34,496	42,639	61,175	93,234	62,681

Source : Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia

Table 9.8
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Milk Powder, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015 ^r	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In '000 Kg	3,600	3,575	6,358	5,144	4,670	4,084
Europe	56		162	111	96	133
Austria	-		-	-	-	-
Belgium	-		-	-	-	-
France	10		-	-	-	-
Greece	-		-	-	5	-
Germany	12		144	24	12	41
Italy	-		-	-	6	6
Netherlands	6		-	-	4	9
Spain	-		-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	29		18	87	74	77
America	1,234		2,681	2,137	1,573	1,672
Antigua & Barbuda	-	<i>N</i>	-	-	5	10
Barbados	-		-	-	-	-
Belize	106	<i>o</i>	334	201	182	119
Bermuda	-		-	-	-	-
Brazil	3	<i>t</i>	-	-	98	98
Canada	52		35	64	91	92
Dominican Republic	-		-	-	5	1
El Salvador	-		26	-	-	-
Grenada	12	<i>A</i>	-	5	10	11
Guyana	5		11	15	24	49
Jamaica	762	<i>v</i>	10	1,025	866	923
Martinique	3		1,752	-	-	-
Saint Vincent / Grenadines	-	<i>a</i>	-	-	-	-
Suriname	-		-	5	11	5
Trinidad and Tobago	240	<i>i</i>	306	631	180	239
U.S.A.	51		207	191	106	125
Africa	125	<i>l</i>	198	160	210	120
Algeria	-		-	-	-	-
Angola	-	<i>a</i>	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde	8		-	-	-	-
Egypt	17	<i>b</i>	-	-	-	-
Kenya	4		-	-	-	-
Mauritius	-	<i>l</i>	-	-	-	13
Morocco	-		-	-	-	-
Niger	-	<i>e</i>	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	38		88	59	109	49
Seychelles	-		-	-	-	-
South Africa	6		24	24	25	13
Sudan	12		24	12	-	-
Tanzania	40		62	65	76	45
Asia & Pacific	2,185		3,291	2,736	2,781	2,159
Australia	53		109	15	3	16
Bahrain	75		47	49	49	59
Bangladesh	2		-	-	27	47
Brunei	42		56	66	95	49
China,PR	101		129	331	143	101
French Polynesia	-		-	-	-	-

Table 9.8 (Cont'd)
MALAYSIA: Exports of Coconut Milk Powder, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Hongkong	109		135	29	30	22
India	8		-	4	50	-
Indonesia	12		2	26	98	1
Iran	17		-	-	-	-
Japan	1		37	14	26	14
Jordania	-		-	-	-	-
Korea, Rep	81		214	186	62	95
Kuwait	59		73	57	74	59
Maldives	168		297	175	118	-
Myanmar, Union of	-	<i>N</i>	-	-	-	-
Nepal	17	<i>o</i>	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	17	<i>t</i>	8	28	12	16
Oman	73		130	145	120	142
Pakistan	53		51	37	52	41
Papua New Guinea	19	<i>A</i>	9	16	29	39
Philippines	3	<i>v</i>	3	4	8	19
Qatar	252	<i>a</i>	318	275	310	281
Saudi Arabia	400	<i>l</i>	710	419	596	506
Singapore	46	<i>l</i>	64	98	145	67
Solomon Islands	-	<i>a</i>	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	-	<i>b</i>	-	-	-	-
Syrian Arab Rep.	7	<i>l</i>	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	38	<i>e</i>	116	84	119	55
Thailand	3		7	105	1	-
Turkey	41		-	-	-	38
U. Arab Emirates	448		764	545	547	492
Viet Nam	24		12	28	67	-
Yemen, Republic Of	17		-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	14,573	14,472	18,166	22,417	22,761	18,901
In RM '000	45,905	50,650	70,849	87,543	91,730	76,361

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia

Table 9.9
MALAYSIA: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME in MT	2,064	2,206	2,088	3,461	3,444	2,334
Germany	-	-	-	-	-	-
India	-	-	-	-	171	-
Iran	-	-	-	-	25	-
Japan	-	-	-	-	371	292
Korea, Republic Of	-	-	-	-	-	25
Other Asia, nes	-	1,760	-	-	-	2,012
Pakistan	-	418	-	1,110	123	5
Singapore	-	-	-	-	25	1
Sri Lanka	-	28	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	2,006.87	-	2,053	2,351	2,729	-
Thailand	-	-	35	-	-	-
United States Of America	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	57.35	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	523	502	513	1,996	1,004	609
In RM '000	1,647	1,641	2,001	7,794	4,046	2,460

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia

Table 9.10
MALAYSIA : Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	16,222	15,197	15,311	13,051	15,612	15,790
Europe	2,258	2,279	2,653	1,640	2,299	2,111
Belgium	-	24	-	-	-	63
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia	83	201	176	22	-	20
Finland	-	20	-	-	-	-
France	491	581	552	105	333	223
Germany	342	350	489	544	572	575
Italy	659	512	425	361	430	668
Latvia	20	20	84	20	60	40
Netherlands	51	316	280	176	487	125
Russian Federal Rep.	490	230	540	278	320	250
Slovenia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	10	-	-	72	32	48
Sweden	60	20	40	57	20	40
Switzerland	7	-	-	-	-	-
Ukraine	24	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	22	5	67	5	45	59
America	990	574	728	626	406	349
Brazil	230	220	180	199	238	292
Colombia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guatemala	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	16
Peru	23	-	66	-	-	-
U.S.A.	738	354	482	427	167	41
Venezuela	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 9.10 (Cont'd)
MALAYSIA : Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Africa	396	250	191	233	252	344
Algeria	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	192	175	158	208	246	263
Eritrea	12	-	-	-	-	-
Ghana	54	-	-	-	-	-
Guinea	60	-	-	-	-	-
Kenya	32	-	-	-	-	-
Mozambique	-	-	-	-	-	72
Sierra Leone	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	46	75	33	25	6	9
Asia & Pacific	12,577	12,094	8,133	10,552	12,612	12,986
Australia	-	9	10	56	13	9
Bangladesh	60	44	36	192	48	22
Brunei Darussalam	-	-	-	1	5	-
Cambodia	-	-	50	22	-	22
China, PR	958	1,197	1,282	164	1,832	1,470
Fiji	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hongkong	-	22	29	-	-	-
India	200	264	319	294	408	443
Indonesia	66	58	131	135	44	369
Iran, Islamic Rep.	-	20	193	40	35	18
Iraq	10	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	6,530	5,716	5,770	5,800	6,736	7,175
Jordan	-	-	-	-	23	1
Kazakhstan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea, Rep.	219	413	235	388	178	222
Myanmar, Union of	77	91	68	108	193	75
New Zealand	9	-	10	-	-	-
Oman	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asia, nes	-	4	-	-	-	1,124
Pakistan	-	-	-	-	-	10
Papua New Guinea	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	85	84	157	121	143	178
Saudi Arabia	70	55	60	108	84	159
Singapore	246	481	188	232	232	344
Sri Lanka	22	8	15	-	20	-
Sudan	-	-	-	-	20	-
Syria Arab Rep	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	2,040	2,437	1,547	1,546	1,303	-
Thailand	1,576	917	1,144	721	632	576
Turkey	60	60	20	40	40	59
Turkmenistan	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Arab Emirates	-	27	77	94	50	36
Viet nam	350	442	354	490	616	674
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	27,451	25,924	24,891	22,192	24,687	27,608
In RM '000	86,472	84,772	97,074	86,518	99,492	111,536

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia and UN Comtrade revised

Table 9.11
MALAYSIA : Exports of Coir Fibre, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	14,027	11,877	2,399	2,802	1,038	-
Australia	342	342	338	167	76	-
Austria	19	-	-	-	-	-
Bahamas	-	-	1	-	-	-
Benin	9	-	-	-	-	-
Brunei Darussalam	-	-	-	-	-	-
China, People's Republic of	13,496	11,301	2,014	2,546	945	-
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany, Fed. Republic of	-	1	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	0	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia, Republic of	-	9	-	-	-	-
Japan	4	-	-	15	-	-
Korea, Republic of	1	4	-	-	11	-
Latvia	1	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	10	-	7	1	-	-
Niger	20	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	-	-	-	-	-	-
Norfolk Island	10	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asia, nes	-	12	-	-	-	-
Philippines	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russian Federation	19	16	-	15	-	-
Singapore, Republic of	-	182	-	-	-	-
South Africa, Republic of	19	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	52	-	18	-	-	-
Thailand	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	10	2	2	16	-	-
United States of America	16	8	21	42	5	-
Vietnam, Socialist Rep. of	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	3,411	3,937	698	772	291	-
In RM '000	10,743	13,780	2,723	3,012	1,175	-

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia, and UN Comtrade

Table 9.12
MALAYSIA: Exports of Palm Products, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Crude Palm Oil	3,985,910	4,700,603	5,275,036	3,822,569	2,709,398	3,425,422
Processed Palm Oil	14,160,913	12,605,644	12,179,177	12,223,388	13,850,559	13,062,123
Palm Kernel Oil	1,170,799	1,116,699	1,066,694	923,096	967,465	922,429
Palm Kernel Cake	2,668,393	2,574,881	2,626,979	2,213,847	2,206,657	2,292,144
Oleochemical Products	2,726,930	2,828,467	2,850,495	2,757,756	2,774,235	3,091,710
Finished Products	367,161	449,624	440,594	489,071	406,270	615,136
Biodiesel	175,032	87,356	178,942	83,581	235,291	515,467
Others	447,568	708,830	752,388	780,832	824,650	952,340
Total	25,702,707	25,072,104	25,370,305	23,294,140	23,974,525	24,876,771

Source: Malaysia Palm Oil Board

Table 9.13
MALAYSIA: Imports of Coconut Products, Volume & Value
2013 - 2018

Product	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Coconut Sector						
Volume (MT)	208,064	276,737	358,822	322,358	179,515	465,268
Value ((CIF) (RM)	514,034,169	865,050,288	1,042,808,514	1,138,293,000	1,057,325,566	1,119,909,949
Fresh Coconut						
Volume (MT)	25,018	68,053	114,865	130,481	35,802	250,651
Value (CIF) (RM)	15,032,557	39,083,097	63,125,593	81,363,000	27,755,275	168,719,129
Desiccated Coconut						
Volume (MT)	4,043	4,722	5,565	9,148	12,003	7,709
Value (RM)	17,426,612	28,775,572	31,390,473	48,931,000	76,771,227	48,639,000
Coconut Milk Powder						
Volume (MT)	857	1,159	1,075	4,378	1,074	736.78
Value (CIF) (RM)	10,329,656	13,974,601	16,042,474	30,120,000	22,545,737	15,812,976
Activated Carbon						
Volume (MT)	11,613	8,333	9,102	9,419	31,923	9,621
Value (CIF) (RM)	45,873,209	66,904,845	56,437,313	65,375,000	125,739,085	77,321,578
Copra						
Volume (MT)	7,140	19,499	24,018	11,325	5,360	1,415
Value (CIF) (RM)	3,316,072	16,489,351	26,386,132	22,933,000	18,855,327	3,397,745
Copra Meal						
Volume (MT)	605	354	305	1,890	127	1,455
Value (CIF) (RM)	386,341	564,550	296,001	6,337,000	765,338	1,802,158
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	157,611	173,115	201,221	152,579	124,034	193,680
Value (CIF) (RM)	418,612,201	759,124,314	845,508,881	878,502,000	909,461,501	804,217,363
Coir Fibre						
Volume (MT)	1,178	1,502	2,671	3,164	1,115	-
Value (RM)	3,057,521	4,175,080	3,621,647	4,734,000	1,171,161	-

Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Agro-Based Industry Malaysia, Department of Statistics, Malaysia and UN Comtrade

Table 9.14
MALAYSIA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2013 - 2018

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	3.04	3.30	3.58	4.32	3.96	3.96
February	3.10	3.31	3.59	4.20	3.91	3.91
March	3.11	3.28	3.68	4.19	3.91	3.90
April	3.05	3.26	3.64	3.90	3.89	3.89
May	3.02	3.23	3.60	3.92	3.96	3.96
June	3.15	3.22	3.74	4.13	4.00	4.00
July	3.19	3.18	3.80	3.99	4.05	4.05
August	3.28	3.18	4.06	4.03	4.09	4.09
September	3.25	3.22	4.31	4.07	4.14	4.14
October	3.18	3.27	4.27	4.12	4.16	4.16
November	3.20	3.34	4.31	4.18	4.18	4.19
December	3.25	3.48	4.28	4.46	4.17	4.17
Average	3.15	3.27	3.91	4.12	4.03	4.04

Source: Central Bank of Malaysia

Table 9.15
MALAYSIA : Export Tax of Coconut Products,
December 2018

Products	Unit of Quantity	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Remark
Coconuts: Desiccated	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Coconuts: In the inner shell (endocarp)	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Coconuts: Young coconut	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Coconuts: Other	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Activated Carbon	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Copra	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Copra Meal	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Crude Coconut Oil	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Refined Coconut Oil	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Coir fibre and Coir Products	kg	Nil	Nil	-

Source: Standard International Trade Classification, Rev. 4, Federal Government Gazette, Customs Duties Order 2012

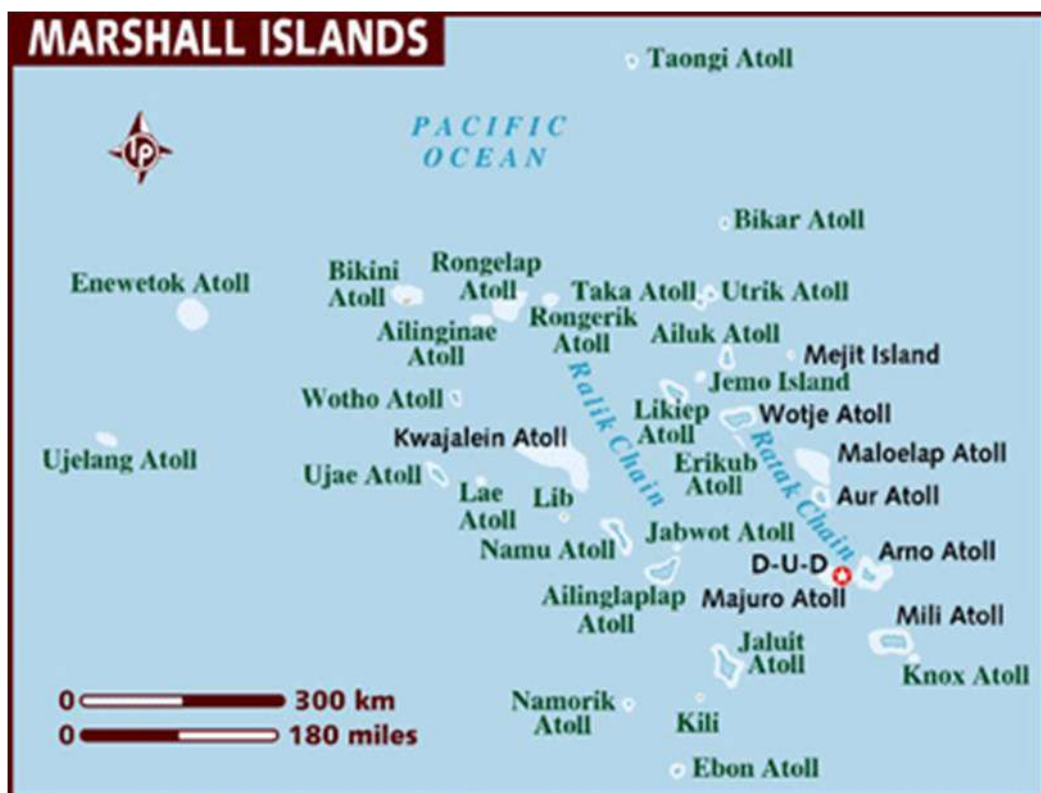
Table 9.16
MALAYSIA : Import Duty of Coconut Products,
December 2018

Products	Unit of Quantity	Import Duty	Other Taxes	Remark
Coconuts: Desiccated	kg	20%	Nil	-
Coconuts: In the inner shell (endocarp)	kg	5%	Nil	-
Coconuts: Young coconut	kg	5%	Nil	-
Coconuts: Other	kg	5%	Nil	-
Activated Carbon	kg	5%	Nil	-
Copra	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Copra Meal	kg	Nil	Nil	-
Crude Coconut Oil	kg	5%	Nil	-
Refined Coconut Oil	kg	5%	Nil	-
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	kg	Nil	Nil	-

Source: Standard International Trade Classification, Rev. 4, Federal Government Gazette, Customs Duties Order 2012

10. MARSHALL ISLANDS

MARSHALL ISLANDS



MARSHALL ISLANDS - 2018

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Majuro
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	181.3
3. Population	:	58,413
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Million)	:	221.28
5. Currency Unit	:	US \$
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	:	1.00

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	:	7,624
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	38
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	7,655
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	n.a.
4. Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1 Copra	:	n.a.
4.2 Coconut Oil	:	2,229
4.3 Coconut Cake	:	0
5. Coconut Export (US\$ '000)	:	2,498
6. Total Export Value (US\$ '000)	:	61,000
7. Percentage Contribution to National		
Export Earnings (%)	:	4.09

n.a. : not available

Table 10.1
MARSHALL ISLANDS: Area and Production of Coconuts
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Area (Ha)	7,624	7,624	7,624	7,624	7,624	6,784
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	37.0	25.0	27.0	38.0	38.0	24.0
Copra Equivalent (MT)	7,400	5,017	5,309	7,655	7,655	4,835

Source: FAO Trade Yearbook & Government of Marshall Islands.

Table 10.2
MARSHALL ISLANDS: Copra Production (MT) by Atolls/Islands, Price and Income
2013 - 2018

Atolls/Islands	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Ailinglaplap	945	641	679	979	1,028	650
Ailuk	160	109	115	166	174	110
Amo	884	599	634	914	960	606
Aur	267	181	191	276	290	183
Ebon	546	370	391	564	592	374
Enewetak	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jabat	37	25	26	38	40	25
Jaluit	228	154	163	235	247	156
Kili	7	5	5	7	7	4
Kwajalein	68	47	50	71	75	47
Lae	101	68	72	104	109	69
Lib	112	75	80	115	121	76
Likiep	278	188	199	287	301	190
Majuro	341	231	245	353	371	234
Maloelap	448	304	322	464	487	308
Mejit	289	196	207	299	314	198
Mili	748	507	537	775	814	514
Nambrik	290	197	208	300	315	200
Namu	419	284	300	433	455	287
Rongelap	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ujae	133	90	95	137	144	91
Ujelang	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utirik	162	110	116	168	176	111
Wotho	67	46	49	70	73	46
Wotje	518	351	372	536	563	356
Total Production (Tons)	7,048	4,778	5,056	7,291	7,655	4,835
Price (US\$/S. Ton)	524	524	563	514	597	597
Total Income (US\$ '000)	3,693	2,504	2,847	3,746	4,570	2,886

Source: Tobolar Processing Plant and EPPSO; 1 Short ton=0.984 Metric Ton=907.2 kgs; r: revised

Table 10.3
MARSHALL ISLANDS: Exports of Coconut Oil and Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Product	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	3,330	124	-	1,239	809	2,229
Value (US\$ '000)	2,337	162	-	1,719	1,207	2,498
Copra Meal						
Volume (MT)	940	482	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0
Value (US\$ '000)	221	107	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	0

Source: Government of Marshall Islands and UN Comtrade; n.a. : not available

11. PAPUA NEW GUINEA



PAPUA NEW GUINEA - 2018

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Port Moresby
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	462,840
3. Population (Million)	:	8.61
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	:	23.50
5. Currency Unit	:	Kina (PGK)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	:	3.28

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	:	221
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	1,483
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	299,000
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	n.a.
3.3 VCO	:	9.21
3.4 Coconut Body Oils	:	21.90
3.5 Coconut Soap	:	5.36
4. Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1 Copra	:	64,580
4.2 Coconut Oil	:	12,566
4.3 Copra Meal	:	9,432
4.4 Other Non - Traditional Coconut Products VCO		
- VCO	:	91.18
- Coconut Body Oils	:	0.84
- Coconut Soap	:	5.52
- Desiccated Coconut	:	n.a.
5. Coconut Export (Million USD)	:	35.3
6. Total Export Value (Million USD)	:	9,540
7. Percentage Contribution to National		
Export Earnings (%)	:	0.38

Table 11.1
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Area and Production of Coconut
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Area ('000 Ha)	221	221	221	221	221	221
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	1,495	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,483	1,483
Copra Equivalent (MT)	299,000	299,000	299,000	299,000	299,000	299,000

Source : Kokonas Industri Koporesen (KIK)

Note:

- (a) An estimate of 15% land area of coconut has now been lost to oil palm, fire and disease, since 1990s
- (b) The copra equivalent is the estimated potential if all coconuts were processed into copra.
- (c) An estimated 310 million nuts are consumed domestically as food annually
- (d) Some coconuts are wasted (neither produced as copra nor used as food) especially those in abandoned plantations.

Table 11.2
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Copra Production by Province
2013 - 2018 (in MT)

Province	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
East New Britain	27,514	33,089	33,620	39,322	33,941	31,653
New Ireland	331	972	2,240	3,923	5,391	5,028
West New Britain	4,036	4,545	7,344	5,614	15,268	14,239
North Solomons	10,418	21,017	19,193	20,149	30,593	28,530
Manus	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milne Bay	3,223	3,252	2,767	3,032	2,169	2,023
Central	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gulf	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oro	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madang	16,014	22,406	21,709	17,974	26,784	24,978
Morobe	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Sepik	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandaun	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	61,536	85,281	86,873	90,014	114,146	106,450

Source: Kokonas Industri Koporesen (KIK), Country Report on ICC Ministerial Meeting

Table 11.3
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015*	2016	2017	2018
Total Exports (Kina 1000)	24,790,976	21,903,600	23,145,000	24,604,320	26,362,160	31,291,200
Coconut Exports (Kina 1000)	2,780	94,425	102,354	132,092	185,054	120,000
%	0.01	0.43	0.44	0.54	0.70	0.38

Sources: Kokonas Industri Koporesen & Bank of PNG and UN Comtrade

Table 11.4
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Product	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Copra						
Volume (MT)	15,673	48,228	38,311	38,259	46,600	64,580
Value (Kina '000 FOB)	13,047	62,854	47,774	69,397	107,945	115,800
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	13,466	11,068	18,467	17,081	15,740	12,566
Value (Kina '000 FOB)	24,347	28,672	48,561	56,546	71,613	41,300
Copra Meal						
Volume (MT)	5,084	5,250	8,471	9,381	9,762	9,432
Value (Kina '000 FOB)	2,424	2,899	4,676	4,260	5,496	5,310

Source : Kokonas Industri Koporesen

Table 11.5
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Prices of Coconut Products
2013 - 2018

Product	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Copra						
Domestic Price (Kina per MT)	1,447	810	861	1,289	978	741
Copra						
Export Price (Kina per MT, FOB)	494	1,542	1,528	1,943	2,478	1,877
Coconut Oil						
Export Price (Kina per MT, FOB)	1,341	2,430	2,520	3,155	4,546	2,874
Copra Meal						
Export Price (Kina per MT, FOB)	281	533	611	574	588	563

Source : Kokonas Industri Koporesen

Table 11.6
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Exports of Palm Kernel Oil
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Volume (MT)	52,582	55,108	58,547	59,190	56,296	n.a.

Source: Bank of Papua New Guinea; n.a. : not available

Table 11.7
PAPUA NEW GUINEA : Coconut Conversion Table

Item	Coconut Number (Kg)	CNO (MT)	Desiccated Coconut (MT)	Copra (MT)	Remarks
1 MT Copra	5,000	0.625	0.1	1.00	14 bags @ 71.5 kg
1 MT CNO	-	-	-	1.60	
1 Unhusked Coconut*	1.442	-	-	-	
1 Husked Coconut*	0.8097	-	-	-	
1 Mature Kernel*	0.34	-	-	-	
Coconut					

Source: National Statistical Office

* Average weight

Copra yield of coconuts : dry copra = about 14% of total weight

Table 11.8
PAPUA NEW GUINEA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2013 - 2018

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	2.10	2.42	2.62	3.01	3.17	3.23
February	2.11	2.42	2.63	3.03	3.17	3.24
March	2.13	2.42	2.65	3.06	3.17	3.25
April	2.15	2.42	2.68	3.03	3.18	3.25
May	2.16	2.42	2.70	3.15	3.18	3.26
June	2.17	2.42	2.70	3.16	3.18	3.27
July	2.23	2.44	2.76	3.16	3.18	3.30
August	2.28	2.45	2.78	3.17	3.18	3.14
September	2.33	2.48	2.82	3.17	3.19	3.33
October	2.41	2.51	2.89	3.17	3.20	3.36
November	2.42	2.54	2.96	3.17	3.21	3.37
December	2.42	2.57	2.98	3.18	3.22	3.37
Average	2.24	2.46	2.76	3.12	3.19	3.28

Source: Bank of PNG and IFS

12. PHILIPPINES



PHILIPPINES - 2018

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Manila
2. Total Area (s.q. km)	:	300,000
3. Population (Million - 2018)	:	106.6
4. Gross Domestic Product (USD billion)	:	330.910
5. Currency Unit	:	Peso
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average, 2018)	:	52.66

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (Million Ha)	:	3.63
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	14,726
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	:	2.68
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	4,000
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	:	0.769
4. Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1 Fresh Coconuts (Million Nuts)	:	1,386
4.2 Copra	:	92
4.3 Coconut Oil	:	951,353
4.4 Copra Meal	:	400,760
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	:	127,890
4.6 Coco Coir (Baled Coir, Twine, Pads)	:	15,223
4.7 Coconut Acid Oil	:	n.a.
4.8 Coco Fiber Waste (Coco Peat/Dust)	:	33,345
4.9 Shell Charcoal	:	75,517
4.10 Activated Carbon	:	73,360
4.11 Coconut Milk (Liquid)	:	7,636
4.12 Coconut Milk (Powder)	:	2,018
4.13 Makapuno	:	8
4.14 Coconut Water (Liter)	:	76,208,026
4.15 Others (Glycerin, Alkanolamide, Dried Coconut Meat, Frozen Coco Meat, Coco Chips, Coco Vinegar, Coco Flour)	:	36,041
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	:	1,882
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ Million)	:	69,307
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	:	2.7

n.a.: not available

Table 12.1
PHILIPPINES: Area and Production of Coconut
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Area (1000 Ha)	3,551	3,502	3,518	3,565	3,612	3,628
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	15,354	14,696	14,735	13,825	14,049	14,726
Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	2,715	2,216	2,258	2,081	2,375	2,681

Sources: Philippine Statistics Authority

Industry reports to UCAP research

Table 12.2
PHILIPPINES: Coconut Tree Population (1000 Trees)
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Population						
Bearing	338,000	330,518	329,908	338,670	343,049	347,009
Non-Bearing*	16,729	19,682	21,865	17,836	18,181	18,264
Total	354,729	350,200	351,773	356,506	361,230	365,273

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority

Note: * - based on (area * 100 - bearing trees)

Table 12.3
PHILIPPINES: Production of Coconut Products (in 1000 MT)
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Nuts (Millions)	15.354	14.696	14.735	13.825	14.049	14.726
Copra	2,578	1,887	1,934	1,719	1,913	2,033
Coconut Oil	1,745	1,351	1,399	1,146	1,270	1,341
Copra Meal	821	604	710	549	612	651
Desiccated Coconut	119	113	69	94	119	132

Source: UCAP

Table 12.4
PHILIPPINES: Domestic Consumption of Edible Coconut Oil
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Population ^{1/} (in Millions)	98.2	100.9	101.6	103.2	104.9	106.6
Consumption ^{2/} (in Million Kgs.)	348.2	172.9	195.3	141.1	96.0	134.0
Consumption ^{3/} Per Capita (in Kgs.)	3.5	1.7	1.9	1.4	0.9	1.3

Source:

^{1/} Philippines Statistics Authority

^{2/} UCAP Coconut Statistics

^{3/} Consumption over Population

Table 12.5
PHILIPPINES: Capacity Utilization of Coconut Oil Mills ('000 MT)
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Number of Oil mills	67	68	68	65	69	60
Estimated Copra Crushed	2,578	1,798	1,934	1,719	1,913	2,033
Annual Capacity	4,826	4,677	4,306	3,975	3,990	3,421
Capacity Utilization (%)	53.4	38.4	44.9	43.2	47.9	59.4

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority

Table 12.6
PHILIPPINES: Production and Capacity of Desiccated Coconut Mills ('000 MT)
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Number of Oil mills	11	11	11	13	17	-
Estimated Production	115.0	115.0	115.0	116.0	120	-
Production Capacity	201.3	201.3	198.0	253.0	550	-
Capacity Utilization (%)	57.2	57.2	58.0	45.8	21.8	-

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority

Table 12.7
PHILIPPINES: Coconut - Pattern of Utilization, 2013 - 2018
(in MT Copra Equivalent)

	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. Exports ^{1/}	1,979,618	1,643,927	1,628,398	1,436,594	1,795,787	1,856,872
Copra	268	555	480	59	111	92
Coconut Oil	1,741,049	1,360,275	1,354,211	1,153,694	1,448,621	1,510,084
Desiccated Coconut	179,522	168,840	103,987	141,033	177,806	197,726
Oleochemicals	31,695	26,354	30,365	40,967	66,222	53,034
Virgin Coconut Oil	27,084	87,903	139,355	100,841	103,027	95,497
B. Locally Consumed	964,916	670,097	695,645	722,000	675,000	769,000
Food nuts	95,916	110,097	78,645	118,800	166,200	187,000
Home Made Oil	64,000	60,000	67,000	79,200	100,800	112,000
Manufactured Oil ^{2/}	805,000	500,000	550,000	524,000	398,000	470,000
C. Coconut Utilization	2,944,534	2,314,024	2,324,043	2,158,594	2,470,787	2,625,872

Source: UCAP

^{1/} Total in copra terms

Note: All figures in copra terms except for the export products which are given in commodity terms

Table 12.8
PHILIPPINES: Copra Supply and Demand, 2013 - 2018
('000 MT Copra Equivalent)

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Coconut Production	2,715	2,217	2,258	2,081	2,375	2,681
Copra Supply ^{1/}	2,578	1,887	1,934	1,719	1,913	2,033
Demand						
Domestic ^{2/}	2,578	1,886	1,934	1,719	1,913	2,033
Foreign ^{3/}	-	1	-	-	-	-

^{1/} Domestic and foreign demand

^{2/} Includes exports of coconut oil, oleochemicals and locally consumed manufactured oil in copra terms

^{3/} Total copra exported

Table 12.9
PHILIPPINES: Coconut Oil Supply and Demand, 2013 - 2018
('000 MT Copra Equivalent)

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Coconut Production	2,715	2,217	2,258	2,081	2,375	2,681
Coconut Oil Supply ^{1/}	2,642	1,945	2,002	1,899	2,127	2,129
Demand						
Domestic ^{2/}	869	560	617	603	509	470
Foreign ^{3/}	1,773	1,386	1,385	1,296	1,618	1,659

Source: UCAP

^{1/} Domestic and foreign demand

^{2/} Includes manufactured oil and home-made oil

^{3/} Coconut oil and oleochemical exports in copra terms

Table 12.10

**PHILIPPINES: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to
Exports Earnings, 2013 - 2018**

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total Exports (US \$ 'Million)	56,698	62,102	58,827	57,406	62,875	69,307
Coconut Exports (US \$ 'Million)	1,519	1,828	1,624	1,702	2,269	1,882
Coconut Contribution (%)	2.70	2.90	2.80	3.00	3.60	2.70

Source: UCAP

r: revised

Table 12.11

**PHILIPPINES: Exports of Fresh Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018**

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	3,542	1,844	3,668	3,934	1,694	1,386
Europe	3	44	31	1	5	0
France	-	-	-	1	-	-
Germany	-	0.40	1	-	1	0
Sweden	-	-	-	-	4	-
Others	3	43.36	29.74	-	-	-
America	300	696.05	280	5	576	366
Canada	7	1.05	-	-	21	15
USA	293	695	280	5	555	351
Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asia & Pacific	3,239	1,104	3,357.31	3,928	1,113	1,020
Australia	-	97	-	-	8	12
China	2,251	-	2,431	3,162	135	-
China (Taiwan)	3	3	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	346	-	119	378	662	889
Iran	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	247	150	135	45	129	100
Korea	11	409	450	337	172	19
Kuwait	-	24.27	29	3	-	-
New Zealand	72	108	30	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	-	0.24	0.07	-	-	-
Singapore	21	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	-	-	-	-	5	-
U A Emirates	123	111	51.46	3	0	-
Others	165	201.94	111.78	-	2	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	1,628	1,044	1,118	1,144	3,280	1,832
In Pesos '000	69,108	46,345	50,857	54,317	172,692	96,473

*refer to 2007 HS Code: 080119

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority and UN Comtrade

Table 12.12
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014 ^r	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	591	1,954	480	59	110	92
Asia	568	554	480	58.97	109.54	92
China	300	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marshall islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea	268	554	480	58.97	109.54	92
Other Countries	23	1,400	-	-	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	321	855	571	70	115	97
In Pesos '000	13,627	37,974	25,974	3,323	6,055	5,102

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority and UN Comtrade

Table 12.13
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013 ^r	2014	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	1,080,836	815,018	765,558	692,590	943,128	951,353
Europe	388,749	320,138	343,596	356,447	527,079	436,227
Belgium	141	191	181	95	449	101
France	205	11	54	18	134	14
Germany	11	903	7,024	7,595	9,396	4,590
Italy	33,500	44,500	32,300	24,200	42,493	23,028
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	332,517	260,919	267,325	323,676	441,204	357,039
Norway	7	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	-	81	43	282	574	-
Spain	19,900	13,304	35,862	-	21,611	51,000
Greece	-	-	-	-	-	48
United Kingdom	287	112	216	81	468	40
Others	2,181	117	591	500	10,750	367
America	492,331	369,074	358,102	263,932	300,907	417,058
Argentina	-	393	202	390	1,218	1,219
Bermuda	-	919	1,148	-	-	-
Canada	3,313	-	-	611	2,479	835
Chile	-	-	-	17	-	9
Mexico	-	-	38	80	153	376
Peru	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.A	489,018	367,700	356,714	262,834	296,901	410,820
Venezuela	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	62	-	-	156	3,799
Asia & Pacific	199,605	125,663	63,708	72,116	114,988	97,896
Australia	755	319	508	595	315	138
Bangladesh	361	243	345	923	502	815
China (P.R.)	46,999	7,963	10,125	11,462	40,291	32,037
Hongkong	80	1,653	393	106	292	282

Table 12.13 (Cont'd)
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
India	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	49,500	21,000	-	2,501	16	5,010
Iran	349	1,807	1,543	1,727	989	482
Israel	10	-	-	21	20	-
Japan	41,054	54,454	44,664	34,215	40,657	29,297
Jordan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea	581	189	591	305	6,208	331
Malaysia	27,657	29,790	2,831	17,891	20,773	23,851
New Zealand	42	16	37	36	267	195
Pakistan	571	927	737	1,040	1,186	878
Singapore	15,374	2,064	6	46	158	87
Sri Lanka	-	-	-	154	1,355	1,490
Taiwan	-	5,223	1,666	962	-	1,044
U.A.E.	-	-	-	3	17	-
Others	16,272	15	262	129	1,942	36,562
Africa	151	142.90	151.96	95	154	172
Egypt	91	46	-	-	-	33
South Africa	60	96.90	151.96	95	153	139
Others	-	-	-	-	1	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	1,005,577	1,043,627	843,160	1,016,303	1,518,515	1,033,305
In Pesos '000	42,686,744	46,326,602	38,355,348	48,254,066	72,949,815	53,834,157

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority and UCAP
r: revised

Table 12.14
PHILIPPINES : Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	892,281	536,126	381,872	274,608	329,482	400,760
Europe	46,262	-	79	0	1,487	-
Germany	9,171	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	8,500	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	26,535	-	-	-	1,487	-
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	-	-	41	-	-	-
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	2,056	-	38	-	-	-
U.S.A.	61,930	-	-	-	23	-
Asia and Pacific	784,089	536,126	381,793	274,608	327,972	400,760
Australia	1,757	-	-	-	-	-
Brunei	-	-	-	-	-	-
China	137,341	99,392	7,741	-	18,788	-
Hongkong	17,852	5,097	9	-	-	-
India	6,338	20,650	33,340	58,507	123,784	112,653
Indonesia	51	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	25,730	12,168	16,117	8,118	6,718	-
Korea	358,744	261,359	194,585	119,937	88,685	116,566
Malaysia	27,067	1,210	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	1,698	797	27	-	162	-
Papua New Guinea	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	1,485	9,600	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	-	26,264	9,879	5,137	-	9,299
Vietnam	185,208	99,394	113,017	82,909	81,181	81,825
Others	20,818	195	7,078	-	8,654	80,417
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	239,859	112,037	70,424	51,676	63,377	66,676
In Pesos '000	10,182,016	4,973,322	3,203,587	2,456,576	3,336,799	3,473,772

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority and UN Comtrade

Table 12.15
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	130,670	109,069	69,548	92,101	102,330	127,890
Europe	61,175	39,853	18,532	30,614	39,397	39,589
Austria	174	25.48	1,455	-	13	-
Belgium/Lux	10,264	6,970	-	4,596	1,163	1,989
Czech	319	64	-	12	137	85
Croatia	5	2	27	-	63	-
Denmark	588	369	37	82	154	39
Estonia	5	-	-	71	147	229
Finland	27	26	-	-	16	33
France	3,794	3,162	1,950	3,141	2,737	3,735
Germany	6,599	3,826	2,629	4,207	3,133	5,895
Greece	13	-	-	29	11	15
Hungary	12	-	-	-	13	13
Ireland	-	40	52	-	198	198
Israel	768	742	171	883	1,313	1,810
Italy	477	255	148	204	412	522
Lithuania	124	51	-	25	63	88
Malta	13	13	-	-	13	-
Netherlands	10,624	7,262	4,545	7,608	16,089	16,838
Norway	355	221	117	104	197	234
Poland	4,006	210	13	89	179	159
Portugal	254	-	-	38	325	195
Romania	-	-	-	-	11	-
Russia	6,024	3,834	1,421	1,831	1,609	5,067
Slovenia	1	-	-	-	127	-
Spain	2,174	1,023	873	1,090	2,162	2,059
Sweden	511	1,211	810	509	1,231	986
Switzerland	800	522	25	240	328	113
Turkey	6,926	3,838	2,196	2,189	2,908	3,563
United Kingdom	6,000	6,087	2,050	3,654	3,734	6,110
Ukraine	105	74	13	-	26	-
Others	213	26	-	12	885	54
America	47,529	38,216	31,158	43,488	44,707	54,223
Argentina	479	75	25	25	1,189	534
Brazil	3,650	2,627	968	1,118	998	3,773
Canada	7,478	5,530	4,702	6,450	5,349	7,133
Chile	770	470	249	499	756	902
Colombia	287	94	15	140	482	142
Costa Rica	104	26	-	75	127	48
Dominican Rep.	9	50	-	36	25	23
Ecuador	170	195	112	138	282	513
El Salvador	47	13	11	12	43	31
Guatemala	38	13	-	38	112	232
Latin and C. America	-	-	-	-	-	7,563
Mexico	330	76	198	240	695	252
Paraguay	-	-	-	76	238	118
Peru	142	67	39	38	157	49
Puerto Rico	-	25	101	164	-	212
U.S.A & Hawaii	33,220	28,612	24,584	34,381	33,362	39,527
Venezuela	-	78	78	26	144	-
Others	805	265	76	32	748	1,684

Table 12.15 (Cont'd)
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Africa	2,902	1,570	576	899	582	691
Egypt	728	392	202	127	106	177
South Africa	2,159	1,178	374	772	449	691
Tunisia	3	-	-	-	-	-
Others	12	-	-	-	27	-
Asia & Pacific	19,064	29,430	19,282	17,100	17,644	33,387
Australia	7,393	6,190	6,764	5,776	8,300	7,797
China, P.R.	3,063	8,580	2,840	2,608	1,101	3,852
Cambodia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hongkong	564	636	756	633	411	370
Indonesia	30	359	11	24	141	42
Japan	2,251	2,791	3,427	2,033	2,421	2,528
Jordan	104	111	-	-	26	80
Korea	2,500	1,947	1,532	2,740	770	2,048
Kuwait	34	23	48	83	115	90
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	80	-
Malaysia	1,404	1,237	203	346	519	1,444
New Zealand	1,005	742	359	362	625	648
Saudi Arabia	-	-	1	21	62	116
Singapore	252	4,468	839	6	3	8
Taiwan	-	1,654	2,100	1,084	1,251	1,437
Thailand	438	477	293	888	714	815
United Arab Emirates	-	84	27	315	573	65
Yemen	-	-	-	-	-	-
Middle East	-	-	-	-	-	6,163
Others	26	131	82	181	532	5,884
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	213,851	254,162	160,051	194,682	263,825	282,949
In Pesos '000	9,077,975	11,282,251	7,280,719	9,243,501	13,890,386	14,688,066

Source: UCAP, Philippines Coconut Authority and UN Comtrade

Table 12.16
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	92,505	77,328	60,373	25,362	40,030	75,517
Europe	622	-	202	49	2,255	1,064
France	96	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium	100	-	202	-	1,185	266
Italy	112	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	148	-	-	49.04	-	-
Others	166	-	-	-	1,070	798
America	6,326	-	72	-	8	-
Mexico	315	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.A	6,011	-	72	-	8	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asia & Pacific	85,558	77,328	60,099	25,313	37,767	74,452
China, PR	31,531	13,317	12,329	5,806	10,803	23,823
Hongkong	158	3,875	22	-	-	-
Indonesia	-	-	-	21	-	146
Japan	17,049	20,916	22,392	17,192	20,720	25,279
Korea	4,224	2,938	1,551	1,587	4,597	3,212
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	36
Saudi Arabia	571	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	4,397	3,686	49	-	23	-
Taiwan	-	1,984	247	110	-	5
Thailand	92	-	-	-	-	74
Palau	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	27,536	30,612	23,509	597	1,624	21,875
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	52,367	33,384	32,343	14,982	23,294	41,018
In Pesos '000	2,222,979	1,481,915	1,471,283	711,345	1,226,429	2,139,132

*including wood charcoal

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority and UCAP

Table 12.17
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Volume (MT)	62,362	60,060	54,561	61,788	70,351	73,360
Value (US 1000 FOB)	94,461	88,506	81,527	104,200	109,679	132,969

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority

Table 12.18
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Powdered Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	386	1,297	2,256	2,330	2,920	2,018
Europe	15	257	626	717	758	907
Austria	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium/Lux	-	-	-	-	38	-
Denmark	12	-	12	25	-	-
France	-	190	222	197	274	248
Germany	-	13	27	107	109	81
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	-	12	48	19	12	28
Netherlands	-	41	311	325	199	435
Norway	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	-	1	6	22	28	36
United Kingdom	3	-	-	22	98	80
America	139	207	459	755	773	401
Brazil	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	-	-	-	38	-	-
Dominican Rep.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.S.A.	139	207	459	717	773	281
Asia & Pacific	231	806	1,143	858	766	709
Australia	-	84	295	128	325	108
Bahrain	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canary Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cayman Island	-	-	-	-	-	-
China, PR	-	42	56	47	-	38
Cyprus	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guam	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hongkong	-	2	4	7	2	5
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	-	1
Japan	3	402	531	417	371	303
Jordan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea Rep.	156	161	46	24	3	61
Malaysia	-	14	61	108	-	7
Marshall Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	1
Oman	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palau	-	-	-	-	-	-
Qatar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	-	1.27	-	-	-	-
Singapore	72	-	-	1	-	-
Sri Lanka	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	-	100	150	126	65	103
TTPI	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuvalu	-	-	-	-	-	-
UAE	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	1	27	28	-	623	82
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	1,091	5,716	10,328	10,143	12,540	8,325
In Pesos '000	46,312	253,733	469,820	481,589	660,231	432,458

Sources: Philippines Coconut Authority and UCAP

Table 12.19
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Liquid Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016 ^r	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	271	2,542	3,468	5,422	4,983	7,636
Europe	7	444	637	1,186	1,128	1,289
Albania	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium/Lux	-	173	83	132	285	39
Denmark	-	-	19	19	-	-
France	-	19	105	385	358	436
Germany	4	39	331	303	109	218
Greece	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iceland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy inc. Hungary	1	-	-	41	-	99
Netherlands	2	34	37	227	171	55
Portugal	-	-	-	-	130	199
Russia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Slovakia	-	-	-	-	17	17
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	-	179	62	79	58	183
America	116	845	1,630	2,423	2,236	3,410
Argentina	-	-	-	-	48	16
Canada	1	-	212	301	344	458
Hawaii	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras	-	-	58	-	-	-
Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	224
U.S.A.	115	845	1,360	2,122	1,844	3,098
Asia & Pacific	133	1,149	1,024	1,461	847	2,473
Australia	-	329	16	427	208	670
Bahrain	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brunai Darussalam	-	-	-	-	-	-
China PR	58	66	-	-	-	46
Cyprus	-	-	-	-	-	-
F.S. Micronesia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guam	-	-	1	-	-	-
Hongkong	-	56	-	-	-	-
Israel	16	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	16	539	964	1,021	636	663
Jordan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea	-	-	-	8	3	23
Kuwait	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	4
Malaysia	-	65	-	-	-	602
Marshall Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palau	-	-	-	-	-	-
Qatar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	43	94	21	1.55	-	-
Taiwan	-	-	22	-	-	1
TTPI	-	-	-	-	-	-
U A Emirates	-	-	-	3	-	-
Others	15	104	177	352	772	468
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	517	4,723	6,765	9,361	9,029	13,737
In Pesos '000	21,946	209,653	307,739	444,460	475,377	713,109

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority and UCAP

Table 12.20
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Nata de Coco, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	3,977	4,035	1,770	3,514	6,106	2,451
Europe	26	19	41	51	6	1
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	1	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	18.62	15	15	10	-	-
Greece	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	3.89	4	26	-	-	1
Netherlands	-	-	-	40	-	-
Norway	0.96	-	-	1	-	-
Russia	-	-	-	-	6	-
Spain	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	1.14	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
America	492	34	54	30	165	12
Aruba	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	9.42	-	-	6	-	-
Hawaii	16.15	-	5	-	-	-
U.S.A	466	34	49	24	165	12
Asia & Pacific	3,356	3,916	1,547	3,188	4,711	2,370
Australia	3	-	-	6	1	2
Bahrain	-	4.43	1	1	-	-
Brunei	-	-	-	-	-	-
China, PR	-	-	-	2	676	260
F.S. Micronesia/TTPI	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guam	14	-	-	0.6	-	-
Hongkong	91	97	37	0.2	1	-
India	-	-	-	-	-	21
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Israel	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	3,131	3,791	1,457	3,025	3,205	1,057
Jordan	-	-	36	-	-	-
Korea	83	-	-	3.24	246	176
Kuwait	7	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	-	-	-	-	175	310
Marshall Islands	1	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	2	-	-	-	25	-
Oman	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palau	-	-	-	-	-	-
Papua New Guinea	2.45	-	-	-	-	-
Qatar	-	7	2	-	-	1
Samoa	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	17.8	11	66
Singapore	20	13	13	47.9	55	22
Taiwan	1	-	1	0.44	109	-
Thailand	-	-	-	84	-	-
United Arab Emirates	1	4	-	-	207	-
Others	104.60	66	128	245	1,224	68
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	3,574	3,179	1,488	2,966	2,854	1,831
In Pesos '000	151,716	141,115	67,689	140,825	150,263	94,146

Sources: Philippines Coconut Authority and UCAP

Table 12.21
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Acid Oils, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT				6,934		
Asia & Pacific				6,934		
China P.R.	A v	A v	A v	6,455	A v	A v
Pakistan	a	a	a	-	a	a
Taiwan	N i	N i	N i	479	N i	N i
Europe						
Germany	o l	o l	o l	-	o l	o l
Netherlands	t a	t a	t a	-	t a	t a
Russia	b	b	b	-	b	b
	l	l	l	-	l	l
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	e	e	e	4,482	e	e
In Pesos '000				212,805		

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority

Table 12.22
PHILIPPINES: Exports of Coconut Water, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME in Liter	10,417,464	35,847,538	65,824,100	63,864,554	73,491,754	76,208,026
Europe	1,056,985	5,904,005	22,260,791	10,969,183	17,690,186	14,194,765
Belgium	-	-	17,500	215,944	290,881	2,495
Italy	12,486	25,920	25,920	-	-	103,680
Netherlands	781,738	1,807,006	3,031,371	2,459,531	3,621,600	2,902,395
Switzerland	143	480	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	262,618	4,070,599	19,186,000	8,293,708	11,163,175	8,518,158
Others	-	-	-	-	2,614,530	2,668,037
America	4,792,057	19,043,027	36,283,713	46,752,995	42,877,155	49,261,743
Canada	218,288	626,296	2,411,421	2,012,789	2,440,620	2,937,719
USA & Hawaii	4,573,769	18,416,731	33,872,292	44,740,206	40,436,535	46,324,024
Asia & Pacific	4,092,831	10,080,468	5,952,670	3,339,907	8,033,296	9,056,815
Australia	1,285,929	2,024,515	1,424,795	865,219	2,691,080	3,072,961
Bahrain	13,423	23,608	55,228	19,201	46,961	2,495
Brunei Darussalam	39,234	35,880	9,630	-	4,966	-
Guam	-	-	127	513	70,057	-
Hongkong	46,500	421,430	285,125	243,305	629,713	634,375
Israel	-	-	-	-	10,217	48,277
Japan	31,996	676,178	1,098,364	304,672	324,900	820,944
Korea	328,734	218,623	134,731	291,494	406,470	331,430
Kuwait	16,223	22,205	14,475	-	9,890	13,028
Malaysia	113,210	708,985	279,110	248,724	234,085	47,151
New Zealand	297,691	332,030	187,143	322,228	272,784	273,397
Palau	-	-	-	-	6,256	-
PR of China	629,225	2,688,126	670,508	-	2,115,130	2,250,575
Qatar	240,558	152,145	211,707	37,075	181,662	74,259
Singapore	404,840	1,566,557	119,483	194,552	341,392	556,679
Saudi Arabia	160,485	203,325	108,585	44,444	80,142	63,780
T.T.P.I.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	-	596,199	213,579	174,130	-	483,602
U. A. Emirate	484,783	410,662	1,140,080	594,350	607,591	487,932
Others	475,591	820,038	1,326,926	2,802,469	4,891,117	3,694,603
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	10,163	41,033	81,152	67,265	104,951	86,518
In Pesos '000	431,419	1,821,454	3,691,604	3,193,742	5,525,670	4,501,770

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority and UCAP

Table 12.23

PHILIPPINES: Exports of Other Coconut Products,
2013 - 2018, Volume in MT, Value In FOB US\$

COMMODITY	2013		2014		2015 ^r		2016 ^r		2017		2018	
	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value	Volume	Value
Crude Glycerine	23,608	22,638,371	35,709	18,931,465	17,535	1,100,782	21,501	3,576,963	38,470	28,309,982	31,152	27,854,854
Refined Glycerine	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	22,630	17,473,362	17,485	19,835,105	-	-	-	-
Alkanolamide	1,457	2,258,149	973	1,664,785	1,193	2,053,006	49	117,343	5	16,470	-	-
Frozen Coco Meat	14	18,029	-	-	1	1,127	-	-	154	405,420	88	310,411
Macapuno	141	307,935	54	88,738	37	65,706	96	208,902	235	432,669	8	17,216
Coco Chips*	n.a.	848	n.a.	n.a.	-	1,312	23	10,695	569	1,716,033	58	203,184
Coconut Vinegar	2,326	1,408,313	646	454,960	478	344,882	733	551,488	1,473	1,384,096	355	512,771
Coconut Flour	1,836	3,663,165	2,664	5,732,692	2,029	3,423,167	2,023	2,220,150	2,757	3,530,509	4,388	6,610,979
Dried Coconut Meat	156	236,949	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coco Fiber Waste	1,493	366,952	3,215	693,205	2,678	369,259	9,056	1,705,900	25,467	2,028,681	33,345	2,352,089
Coco Coir	27,914	13,029,365	24,619	13,065,165	14,609	16,732,685	6,713	11,802,568	21,370	4,399,776	15,223	6,099,468
T O T A L	58,945	43,928,076	67,880	40,631,010	61,991	41,763,958	61,379	40,697,250	90,500	42,223,636	84,617	43,960,972

* Includes Dried Coconut Meat

Sources: Philippine Coconut Authority

n.a.: not available

Table 12.24
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Husked Nuts
2013 - 2018 (Peso per MT)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	5,059	10,711	10,528	10,344	11,366	11,162
February	5,297	11,403	10,178	11,513	12,265	9,641
March	5,427	11,339	9,696	12,266	12,272	9,562
April	5,447	11,293	9,201	11,974	12,253	9,101
May	5,386	9,989	8,320	10,500	11,787	8,463
June	5,553	9,289	7,950	9,460	11,119	7,867
July	5,606	8,072	7,450	9,130	10,260	6,702
August	5,807	8,800	7,080	8,720	9,942	6,658
September	6,957	9,750	6,880	9,150	9,952	6,591
October	7,465	11,275	7,290	9,940	10,323	6,682
November	8,965	12,427	9,320	10,270	11,290	6,332
December	10,383	12,554	9,320	10,820	10,990	6,368
Average	6,446	10,575	8,600	10,340	11,152	7,927

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

Table 12.25
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra
2013 - 2018 (Peso per MT)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	20,510	37,246	31,710	34,050	52,120	43,830
February	20,620	40,483	31,390	37,260	50,060	37,710
March	19,990	41,123	31,010	42,740	47,940	32,930
April	19,350	39,309	31,310	46,330	50,460	34,590
May	20,050	40,085	32,290	42,860	51,740	32,440
June	23,290	37,812	31,970	44,670	51,980	27,960
July	22,320	31,186	31,640	43,000	48,840	28,750
August	23,360	31,974	30,430	41,330	48,400	29,180
September	26,240	31,691	29,160	41,840	46,100	28,810
October	26,200	31,576	30,080	41,590	45,060	26,320
November	32,150	32,228	30,660	42,590	47,520	22,890
December	36,140	32,563	32,630	48,670	45,230	24,370
Average	24,185	35,606	31,190	42,240	48,790	30,820

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

Table 12.26
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Copra
2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	-	-	1,168	1,190	-	-
February	1,069	1,212	1,188	-	-	-
March	-	1,236	1,149	-	-	1,053
April	1,044	1,195	1,226	-	1,143	1,085
May	991	1,189	1,214	-	907	1,054
June	-	1,253	1,205	1,158	920	-
July	-	1,285	1,202	-	-	1,054
August	1,047	1,311	1,178	1,219	-	-
September	1,047	1,296	1,156	-	-	-
October	1,100	1,257	-	-	-	-
November	1,028	1,212	-	-	1,024	-
December	1,038	1,177	-	-	-	-
Average	1,059	1,239	1,190	1,195	1,035	1,062

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

Table 12.27
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil
2013 - 2018 (Pesos per MT)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	35,800	57,820	59,770	56,050	84,510	90,470
February	33,710	62,020	58,010	59,140	89,680	89,840
March	32,940	64,010	57,080	65,390	90,180	89,010
April	33,310	63,570	55,790	76,370	91,400	85,420
May	33,130	62,760	53,960	76,090	91,650	81,000
June	39,510	64,610	53,810	76,890	91,670	77,140
July	35,930	61,110	53,830	78,900	91,400	74,950
August	41,180	59,000	54,350	80,290	91,270	74,660
September	42,760	60,610	53,000	80,610	90,910	74,670
October	41,720	63,380	53,580	80,550	90,640	74,520
November	51,330	62,840	54,030	81,100	90,950	74,230
December	55,420	62,040	55,760	82,050	90,640	73,750
Average	39,728	61,981	55,250	74,450	90,410	79,970

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

Table 12.28
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil
2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

M o n t h	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	919	1,433	1,189	1,108	1,399	1,549
February	900	1,179	1,288	1,142	1,754	1,459
March	825	1,270	1,137	1,177	1,761	1,284
April	837	1,337	1,094	1,346	1,577	1,243
May	837	1,349	1,216	1,490	1,674	1,145
June	810	1,386	1,117	1,519	1,692	1,106
July	893	1,402	1,202	1,512	1,653	1,026
August	867	1,294	1,081	1,475	1,644	965
September	864	1,194	1,101	1,533	1,613	928
October	931	1,217	1,053	1,503	1,596	931
November	941	1,121	1,049	1,499	1,484	904
December	1,109	1,372	1,088	1,661	1,550	839
Average	888	1,281	1,123	1,437	1,601	1,086

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority

Table 12.29
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra Meal
2013 - 2018 (Pesos per MT, FOB)

M o n t h	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	6,810	12,190	9,880	11,310	9,560	8,360
February	6,350	11,880	10,660	11,530	9,700	8,560
March	6,050	10,890	11,320	12,000	8,880	9,280
April	6,290	10,320	11,300	12,260	9,240	10,110
May	7,090	11,380	11,090	11,960	9,760	11,200
June	9,020	10,600	11,060	11,310	10,590	11,230
July	9,230	10,100	10,570	11,130	9,450	10,830
August	9,210	10,610	9,940	11,130	8,710	10,630
September	9,900	10,170	9,620	10,630	7,980	10,180
October	9,980	9,860	9,480	9,310	8,050	10,070
November	11,560	9,530	10,010	9,360	8,100	10,210
December	12,190	9,300	10,280	9,240	8,120	10,600
Average	8,640	10,569	10,430	10,930	9,010	10,110

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

Table 12.30
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Copra Meal
2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	178	244	165	152	169	169
February	167	237	165	161	170	173
March	192	238	167	159	-	153
April	181	238	200	174	-	155
May	173	226	222	187	162	162
June	182	211	193	219	180	169
July	211	227	187	216	241	165
August	199	214	183	220	187	166
September	224	176	195	207	164	170
October	209	163	199	196	169	180
November	215	151	161	190	160	163
December	231	165	160	186	153	167
Average	191	209	183	188	170	166

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

Table 12.31
PHILIPPINES: Average Domestic Price of Desiccated Coconut
2013 - 2018 (Pesos per MT, FOB)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	120,240	113,360	128,840	74,580	73,420	86,220
February	138,590	129,940	126,190	71,570	88,440	87,460
March	134,910	135,540	124,750	64,310	88,490	87,460
April	135,570	136,210	121,420	63,810	91,880	75,360
May	135,930	136,070	114,260	69,080	122,320	82,120
June	133,590	134,320	95,640	69,100	97,420	75,910
July	128,600	132,160	89,230	69,940	97,110	75,360
August	125,040	131,960	83,790	69,470	90,320	75,360
September	125,750	128,920	78,800	87,750	87,830	75,360
October	121,780	131,230	78,020	71,950	87,830	75,360
November	119,310	129,630	74,950	73,160	82,820	74,810
December	118,500	129,080	75,340	68,320	87,250	65,790
Average	128,150	130,702	99,269	71,087	91,261	78,048

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

Table 12.32
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut
2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	1,521	1,889	2,222	2,004	2,272	2,353
February	1,531	1,854	2,353	1,977	2,291	2,291
March	1,520	2,129	2,696	1,789	2,312	2,324
April	1,545	2,380	2,666	1,886	2,372	2,241
May	1,016	2,345	2,384	2,085	2,346	2,376
June	1,621	2,556	2,447	2,092	2,312	2,324
July	1,606	2,491	2,460	2,123	2,307	2,480
August	1,614	2,459	2,176	2,230	2,293	2,193
September	1,566	2,637	2,182	2,181	2,147	2,165
October	1,485	2,404	1,997	2,252	2,307	2,086
November	1,640	2,591	1,970	2,246	2,329	1,991
December	1,665	2,331	1,892	2,272	2,332	1,940
Average	1,527	2,327	2,291	2,134	2,294	2,212

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority

Table 12.33
PHILIPPINES: Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal
2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	454	392	543	557	556	608
February	398	396	573	500	550	575
March	352	385	428	482	541	570
April	303	417	558	436	589	572
May	353	370	442	526	563	543
June	344	371	469	490	575	514
July	381	411	489	565	652	535
August	376	448	473	502	589	601
September	345	601	503	531	657	513
October	367	536	586	621	627	558
November	428	500	495	603	619	436
December	403	518	501	607	623	575
Average	375	432	502	540	594	543

Source: Philippine Coconut Authority

Table 12.34
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon
2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	1,510	1,500	1,617	1,558	1,392	1,861
February	1,395	1,515	1,490	1,527	1,521	1,848
March	1,606	1,322	1,506	1,570	1,374	1,750
April	1,328	1,528	1,643	1,502	1,518	1,651
May	1,408	1,399	1,442	1,508	1,506	1,874
June	1,428	1,510	1,498	1,485	1,477	1,863
July	1,508	1,624	1,598	1,464	1,624	1,861
August	1,491	1,321	1,374	1,499	1,550	1,820
September	1,395	1,549	1,521	1,543	1,547	1,847
October	1,560	1,519	1,389	1,550	1,680	1,813
November	1,456	1,459	1,413	1,531	1,797	1,797
December	1,338	1,598	1,625	1,580	1,836	1,761
Average	1,452	1,487	1,510	1,526	1,569	1,812

Source: United Coconut Associations of the Philippines

Table 12.35
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	40.73	44.93	44.60	47.48	50.51	50.50
February	40.67	44.90	44.22	47.62	51.79	51.78
March	40.71	44.79	44.44	46.58	52.07	52.06
April	41.14	44.64	44.41	46.34	52.10	52.09
May	41.30	43.92	44.61	46.82	52.22	52.19
June	42.91	43.82	44.98	46.43	53.05	53.04
July	43.36	43.46	45.26	47.06	53.43	53.43
August	43.86	43.77	46.14	46.61	53.27	53.27
September	43.83	44.07	46.75	47.52	53.94	53.94
October	43.18	44.79	46.36	48.35	53.99	54.00
November	43.55	44.95	47.00	49.25	52.69	52.80
December	44.10	44.68	47.20	49.76	52.76	52.76
Average	42.45	44.39	45.49	47.49	52.65	52.66

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table : 12.36
COCONUT CONVERSION TABLE
(in metric tons of 1,000 kilos)

COCONUT PRODUCTS	FRESH COCONUT MEAT	COPRA	COCONUT OIL	COPRA CAKE/MEAL	DESICCATED COCONUT	COCONUT SHELL	SHELL CHAR-COAL	SHELL FLOUR	COCONUT HUSK	MAT-TRESS COIR FIBER	COIR BRISTLE	COIR DUST & SHORTS	WHOLE NUTS	HUSKED NUTS	COCONUT WATER	NO. OF NUTS RE-QUIRED
1 MT Fresh Coconut Meat	1	0.530	0.334	0.164	0.343								3.333	2.222		2,778
1 MT Copra	1.887	1	0.630	0.310	0.647								6.289	4.193		5,241
1 MT Coconut Oil	2.994	1.587	1	0.492	1.027								9.980	6.653		8,316
1 MT Copra Cake/Meal	6.098	3.232	2.036	1	2.091								20.284	13.550		16,938
1 MT Desiccated Coconut	2.916	1.546	0.974	0.479	1								9.718	6.477		8,096
1 MT Coconut Shell						1	0.278	0.730					6.667	4.444		5,555
1 MT Shell Charcoal						3.597	1	2.626					23.810	15.873		19,841
1 MT Shell Flour						1.370	0.381	1					9.132	6.098		7,623
1 MT Coconut Husk									1	0.200	0.100	0.700	3.003			2,507
1 MT Mattress Coir Fiber									5.000	1			14.925			12,438
1 MT Coir Bristle									10.000		1		30.303			25,254
1 MT Coir Dust & Shorts									1.429			1	4.292			3,577
1 MT Whole Nuts	0.300	0.159	0.100	0.049	0.103	0.150	0.042	0.110	0.333	0.067	0.033	0.233	1	0.667	0.217	833
1 MT Husked Nuts	0.450	0.239	0.150	0.074	0.154	0.225	0.063	0.164					1.499	1	0.321	1,250
1 MT Coconut Water													4.608	3.115	1	3,640
1,000 Whole Nuts	0.360	0.191	0.120	0.059	0.124	0.180	0.050	0.131	0.400	0.069	0.040	0.280	1.200	0.800	0.260	1,000

Source: United Coconut Association of the Philippines.

Table 12. 37
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Rainfall ¹⁾
2018

STATIONS	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
NORTHERN LUZON:						
Basco, Batanes	130.70	174.50	31.90	15.40	10.80	431.00
Aparri, Cagayan	115.60	170.90	68.30	25.00	3.80	43.90
Calayan, Cagayan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuguegarao, Cagayan	7.00	23.20	1.00	50.40	8.20	144.80
Laoag City, Ilocos Norte	3.00	T	0.00	T	32.40	648.80
Vigan, Ilocos Sur	35.20	0.20	0.00	0.40	57.20	725.20
Baguio City, Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL LUZON:						
Dagupan City, Pangasinan	1.10	6.40	0.20	114.90	90.80	643.10
Iba, Zambales	T	0.90	18.40	51.50	39.90	1,018.20
Muñoz, Nueva Ecija	13.00	2.40	13.60	1.00	95.80	319.80
SOUTHERN LUZON - BICOL:						
Ambulong, Batangas	40.10	2.40	4.00	6.00	131.50	488.40
Alabat, Quezon	445.60	234.10	161.10	123.30	138.60	150.90
Baler, Quezon	303.00	127.50	152.40	192.70	288.20	185.80
Casiguran, Quezon	295.30	193.70	91.30	139.80	52.30	171.60
Infanta, Quezon	460.70	230.30	250.10	114.60	146.10	125.00
Tayabas, Quezon	278.30	183.40	129.30	96.30	153.90	179.20
Coron, Palawan	1.10	2.20	5.20	26.30	47.80	369.40
Cuyo, Palawan	75.60	10.20	T	10.80	156.70	399.80
Puerto Princesa	242.80	28.40	58.20	32.50	124.40	60.80
Romblon, Romblon	166.70	106.40	136.80	95.60	173.00	228.90
Calapan, Mindoro	220.40	260.80	30.00	68.40	321.40	193.50
Legaspi City, Albay	739.50	500.80	93.20	147.60	192.30	138.70
Daet, Camarines Norte	683.40	342.00	151.90	270.60	117.30	204.00
Virac, Catanduanes	713.00	290.50	204.70	141.50	100.90	175.60
Masbate, Masbate	479.30	187.80	124.30	20.80	5.10	105.30
EASTERN-CENTRAL VISAYAS:						
Catarman, Samar	1,134.00	624.00	569.70	171.90	53.90	121.60
Catbalogan, Samar	791.30	421.00	105.20	202.80	337.50	153.60
Tacloban City, Leyte	836.30	703.90	201.20	230.10	216.30	223.30
Dumaguete City, Negros Oriental	199.00	205.60	38.20	87.30	124.80	60.40
Cebu City, Cebu	239.50	142.60	69.40	74.50	98.90	115.80
Tagbilaran City, Bohol	217.80	243.70	90.70	39.00	37.30	111.20

1) In millimeters

Table 12. 37 (Cont'd)
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Rainfall ¹⁾
2018

STATIONS	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun
WESTERN VISAYAS:						
Roxas City, Capiz	209.00	153.50	54.00	91.50	205.50	279.00
Iloilo City, Iloilo	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN MINDANAO:						
Cagayan de Oro, Misamis Oriental	73.80	116.90	40.70	14.70	104.90	268.50
Hinatuan, Surigao del Sur	669.40	511.20	319.20	373.70	264.10	136.00
Malaybalay, Bukidnon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surigao City, Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Butuan, Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN - WESTERN MINDANAO:						
Davao City, Davao del Sur	118.80	57.60	56.30	178.60	254.30	108.00
Dipolog City, Zamboanga del Norte	490.20	421.10	20.20	275.60	427.00	137.60
General Santos City, South Cotabato	105.70	118.50	13.80	139.50	45.10	49.00
Zamboanga City, Zamboanga del Sur	124.40	60.50	22.10	184.70	81.90	48.50
AVERAGE OF THE MONTH:						
LUZON	198.40	116.38	56.11	62.76	77.89	388.39
VISAYAS	449.43	311.26	137.38	120.01	165.02	180.32
MINDANAO	263.72	214.30	78.72	194.47	196.22	124.60

¹⁾ In millimeters

Source: Climatological Documentation Section, Weather Bureau Climatological Division, QCDG Bldg., Quezon City

T : Trace. A rainfall level less than 0.1 mm

Table 12. 37 (Cont'd)
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Rainfall ¹⁾
2018

STATIONS	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
NORTHERN LUZON:						
Basco, Batanes	302.10	567.10	416.10	125.20	90.70	263.00
Aparri, Cagayan	167.50	160.80	263.90	304.50	71.90	252.30
Calayan, Cagayan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuguegarao, Cagayan	250.10	142.00	317.90	145.60	11.70	132.10
Laoag City, Ilocos Norte	433.60	1,037.20	336.90	14.80	0.00	T
Vigan, Ilocos Sur	354.00	1,173.30	225.30	7.80	0.30	5.20
Baguio City, Benguet	-	-	-	-	-	-
CENTRAL LUZON:						
Dagupan City, Pangasinan	1,167.80	401.50	491.60	143.00	T	8.00
Iba, Zambales	1,167.60	1,008.60	500.10	145.60	0.00	40.00
Muñoz, Nueva Ecija	343.60	453.60	337.60	264.60	2.00	44.40
SOUTHERN LUZON-BICOL:						
Ambulong, Batangas	596.20	160.80	255.60	125.70	17.30	286.20
Alabat, Quezon	155.40	156.00	105.40	183.30	339.00	885.40
Baler, Quezon	316.20	98.80	387.60	327.70	102.70	446.80
Casiguran, Quezon	433.90	67.00	258.10	169.00	224.70	511.00
Infanta, Quezon	102.90	137.10	197.20	177.00	143.70	1,012.30

Table 12. 37 (Cont'd)
PHILIPPINES: Monthly Average Rainfall ¹⁾
2018

STATIONS	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Tayabas, Quezon	262.80	139.80	269.40	116.30	263.70	685.40
Coron, Palawan	1,312.60	220.50	553.80	71.00	51.00	29.00
Cuyo, Palawan	542.20	238.80	257.70	75.60	315.20	23.40
Puerto Princesa	132.00	119.40	206.30	67.70	268.10	134.10
Romblon, Romblon	307.90	124.70	96.40	120.50	151.00	305.80
Calapan, Mindoro	321.30	79.20	118.10	193.10	143.30	302.60
Legaspi City, Albay	209.10	161.20	444.80	61.20	317.80	1,027.10
Daet, Camarines Norte	274.30	252.80	217.80	196.50	302.60	1,028.10
Virac, Catanduanes	42.50	117.90	287.80	142.20	206.20	575.00
Masbate, Masbate	104.90	69.70	193.10	28.30	162.90	560.90
EASTERN-CENTRAL VISAYAS:						
Catarman, Samar	111.80	151.60	154.30	152.70	424.30	1,014.10
Catbalogan, Samar	184.70	106.50	293.60	354.80	290.00	551.80
Tacloban, Leyte	267.20	65.40	82.50	76.50	362.10	610.40
Dumaguete City, Negros Oriental	83.70	83.70	113.70	86.80	115.80	46.60
Cebu City, Cebu	148.10	44.20	195.70	223.60	78.80	184.60
Tagbilaran City, Bohol	76.20	71.60	180.60	89.30	172.60	158.40
WESTERN VISAYAS:						
Roxas City, Capiz	152.00	421.00	157.00	87.00	151.00	165.00
Iloilo City, Iloilo	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN MINDANAO:						
Cagayan de Oro, Misamis Oriental	97.00	97.30	258.40	69.10	46.00	38.30
Hinatuan, Surigao del Sur	306.70	141.80	280.70	122.20	382.80	469.10
Malaybalay, Bukidnon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surigao City, Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
Butuan, Surigao del Norte	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN - WESTERN MINDANAO:						
Davao City, Davao del Sur	179.60	214.40	181.80	142.70	60.80	256.60
Dipolog City, Zamboanga del Norte	172.20	93.505	237.30	122.80	505.80	234.90
General Santos City, South Cotabato	127.30	46.60	90.60	89.20	46.00	77.10
Zamboanga City, Zamboanga del Sur	115.20	136.80	177.60	70.10	23.60	23.20
AVERAGE OF THE MONTH:						
LUZON	418.40	461.41	317.73	128.48	97.98	293.43
VISAYAS	147.52	198.44	165.71	138.30	210.73	340.10
MINDANAO	166.33	121.73	204.40	102.68	177.50	183.20

¹⁾ In millimeters

Source: Climatological Documentation Section, Weather Bureau Climatological Division, QCDG Bldg., Quezon City

Table 12.38
PHILIPPINES : Export Tax of Coconut Products
December 2018

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	None	None
Crude Coconut Oil	None	None
Refined Coconut Oil	None	None
Copra Meal	None	None
Desiccated Coconut	None	None
Coconut Cream/Milk	None	None
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	None	None
Shell Charcoal	None	None
Activated Carbon	None	None

Source: Philippines Coconut Authority.

Table 12.39
PHILIPPINES : Import Duty of Coconut Products
December 2018

Products	Import Duty ^{1/}	Other Taxes	Remark
Copra	10	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut	10	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Oil Crude & Refined Oil	10	n.a.	n.a.
Copra Meal	10	n.a.	n.a.
Desiccated Coconut	15	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Milk Powder	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Vinegar	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

^{1/} MFN rates

Source: Bureau of International Trade Relations (BITR), Department of Trade and Industry (DTI)

n.a. : not available

13. SAMOA

SAMOA

SOUTH PACIFIC
OCEAN



SAMOA - 2018

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Apia
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	2,830
3. Population	:	196,130
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Million)	:	820.49
5. Currency Unit	:	Tala
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	:	2.57

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (Ha)	:	99
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	267
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	:	53
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	n.a.
4. Export Volume (MT)		
4.1 Fresh Coconut (Pcs.)	:	632,300
4.2 Copra (MT)	:	-
4.2 Coconut Oil (MT)	:	152,169
4.3 Copra Meal (MT)	:	-
4.4 Coconut Cream (MT)	:	617
4.5 Desiccated Coconut (MT)	:	-
4.6 Drinking Nuts (Nos)	:	-
4.7 Other Non - Traditional Coconut Products	:	19,463
export like VCO, Coconut Water, etc.		
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ '000)	:	9,326
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ '000)	:	46,000
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	:	20.27

n.a. : not available

Table 13.1
SAMOA: Area and Production of Coconut
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Area (Ha)	99	99	99	99	99	99
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	267	267	267	267	267	267
Copra Equivalent (1000 MT)	53	53	53	53	53	53

Source: CBS (Central Bank of Samoa), Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.

Table 13.2
SAMOA: Contribution From the Coconut Sector
to Export Earnings, 2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total Exports (Tala '000, FOB)	55,393	64,100	87,119	92,794	112,200	119,140
Coconut Exports (Tala '000, FOB)	118	567	408	685	6,111	3,601
%	0.21	0.88	0.47	0.74	5.45	3.02

Source: Central Bank of Samoa & APCC Database

Table 13.3
SAMOA: Production of Coconut Products*
2013 - 2018 (in MT)

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Copra	-	66,911	75,417	67,403	160	-
Coconut Oil	1,428	1,452	1,020	491	1,098	152,169
Copra Meal	1,121	2,094	6,531	1,555	397	-
Coconut Cream	6	100	77	86	126	617

Source: Central Bank of Samoa, Oil World, USDA

*) Export Figure Only

Table 13.4
SAMOA: Exports of Coconut Products, Volume & Value
2013 - 2018 (in MT)

Product	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Copra						
Volume (MT)	-	66,911	75,417	67,403	160	-
Value ('000 US\$)	-	1,933	197	154	33	-
Coconut Oil						
Volume (MT)	1,428	1,452	1,020	491	1,098	152,169
Value ('000 US\$)	936	1,473	840	541	859	2,529
Copra Meal						
Volume (MT)	1,121	2,094	6,531	1,555	397	-
Value ('000 US\$)	87	299	905	301	263	-
Coconut Cream						
Volume (MT)	6	100	77	86	126	617
Value ('000 US\$)	11	216	138	193	178	1,074

Source: Central Bank of Samoa, Oil World and UN Comtrade

Table 13.5
SAMOA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, 2013 - 2018
(in Kg)

Country	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. Asia & Pacific Countries	37,510	12,400	0	0	29,471	0
American Samoa	10	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	-	-	-	-	13,120	-
New Zealand	37,500	12,400	-	-	16,351	-
B. Other Countries	3,000	300	0	0	0	0
USA	3,000	300	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	40,510	12,700	0	0	29,471	0

Source: Central Bank of Samoa, UN Comtrade

Table 13.6
SAMOA: Exports of Fresh Coconut, 2013 - 2018
(Kg)

Country	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. Asia & Pacific Countries	75,103	381,000	266,029	420,541	865,000	632,300
American Samoa	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	68,736	376,737	263,000	350,307	640,000	467,829
New Zealand	6,367	4,263	3,029	70,234	225,000	164,471
B. Other Countries	0	0	0	0	1,000	0
USA	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	-	-	-	1,000	-
TOTAL	78,605	381,000	266,029	420,541	866,000	632,300

Source: Central Bank of Samoa

Table 13.7
SAMOA: Exports of Coconut Oil, 2018

Month	Volume (in MT)	Value ('000 Tala)
January	466	9.9
February	-	-
March	-	-
April	-	-
May	-	-
June	-	-
July	76,363	472.2
August	58,340	378.1
September	-	-
October	-	-
November	-	-
December	17,000	123.9
Total	152,169	984.1

Source: Central Bank of Samoa

Table 13.8
SAMOA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2013 - 2018

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	2.26	2.34	2.45	2.65	2.54	2.49
February	2.27	2.33	2.49	2.63	2.52	2.49
March	2.28	2.31	2.49	2.59	2.55	2.51
April	2.26	2.29	2.48	2.56	2.56	2.51
May	2.29	2.29	2.49	2.59	2.54	2.56
June	2.35	2.30	2.55	2.56	2.52	2.56
July	2.37	2.27	2.61	2.54	2.49	2.59
August	2.37	2.31	2.63	2.52	2.49	2.61
September	2.34	2.35	2.67	2.51	2.49	2.63
October	2.30	2.39	2.62	2.53	2.52	2.64
November	2.32	2.40	2.64	2.54	2.69	2.60
December	2.34	2.43	2.61	2.56	2.74	2.60
Average	2.31	2.33	2.56	2.57	2.55	2.57

Sources: International Financial Statistics, IMF.

Central Bank of Samoa.

Table 13.9
SAMOA : Export Tax of Coconut Products
December 2018

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	Nil	Nil
Crude Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil
Refined Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil
Copra Meal	Nil	Nil
Desiccated Coconut	Nil	Nil
Coconut Cream/Milk	Nil	Nil
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	Nil	Nil
Shell Charcoal	Nil	Nil
Activated Carbon	Nil	Nil

Source: Central Bank of Samoa.

Table 13.10
SAMOA : Import Duty of Coconut Products
December 2018

Products	Import Taxes	Other Taxes *
Copra	Nil	Nil
Crude Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil
Refined Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil
Copra Meal	Nil	Nil
Desiccated Coconut	Nil	Nil
Coconut Cream/Milk	Nil	Nil
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	Nil	Nil
Shell Charcoal	Nil	Nil
Activated Carbon	Nil	Nil

* Value added and services tax.

Source: Central Bank of Samoa.

14. SOLOMON ISLANDS



SOLOMON ISLANDS - 2018

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Honiara
2. Total Area(Sq. km)	:	28,450
3. Population	:	652,858
4. Gross Domestic Product (Million US\$)	:	1,395.61
5. Currency Unit	:	Bokolo Dollars
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	:	7.95

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	:	38
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	100
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	20,126
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	:	n.a.
4. Exports Volume		
4.1 Copra (MT)	:	11,906
4.2 Coconut Oil (MT)	:	5,670
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ '000)	:	12,732
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ '000)	:	620,000
7. Percentage Contribution to National		
Export Earnings (%)	:	2.05

Table 14.1
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Area and Production of Coconut,
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Area (Ha)	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000	38,000
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	100	100	100	100	100	100
Copra Equivalent (MT)	20,126	20,126	20,126	20,126	20,126	20,126

Table 14.2
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Production of Copra and Coconut Oil,
2015 - 2018

Item	2015	2016	2017	2018
Copra (MT)	17,408	18,480	25,157	25,157
Coconut Oil (MT)	1,163	1,113	2,345	2,345

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands

Table 14.3
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Production of Copra by Smallholders, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)

Province	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
WESTERN	3,619	4,222	3,157	2,743	3,734	3,734
SANTA YSABEL	387	779	728	719	979	979
CENTRAL ISLANDS	2,662	4,756	8,399	6,948	9,458	9,458
GUADACANAL	4,311	4,963	2,204	3,467	4,720	4,720
MALAITA	1,333	1,913	1,194	785	1,069	1,069
MAKIRA	628	1,365	1,209	1,532	2,086	2,086
TEMOTU	232	742	410	423	576	576
CHOISEUL	894	361	446	1,863	2,536	2,536
TOTAL	14,066	19,101	17,746	18,480	25,157	25,157

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands

Table 14.4
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Production of Copra by Source
Copra Board, 2013 - 2018 (in MT)

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Smallholder:						
Solomon Islanders	13,922	19,101	17,408	18,480	25,157	25,157
Cooperative	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trader	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	13,922	19,101	17,408	18,480	25,157	25,157

Source: Ministry of Finance; Central Bank of Solomon Islands

Table 14.5
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Contribution from the Coconut Sector
to Exports Earnings, 2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total Exports (SB \$ Million)	3,212	3,246	3,326	3,435	3,945	4,929
Coconut Exports (SB \$ Million)	72	72	74	142	174	101
%	2.24	2.22	2.21	4.12	4.42	2.05

Source : Ministry of Finance

Table 14.6
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	9,200	15,856	17,467	n.a.	18,985	11,906
<i>Europe</i>	-	-	-	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
<i>Other Countries</i>	9,200	15,856	17,467	n.a.	18,985	11,906
Bangladesh	536	1,007	-	n.a.	170	n.a.
Taipei, Chinese	-	-	-	n.a.	6	n.a.
Philippines	8,664	14,848	17,467	n.a.	18,808	n.a.
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	5,791	9,774	9,301	11,125	13,917	6,597
In SB\$ '000	42,287	72,133	73,663	88,444	109,805	52,446

Source: Ministry of Finance & UN Comtrade

n.a.: not available

Table 14.7
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & Value
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Volume (MT)	196	238	1,163	1,487	5,515	5,670
Value (SB\$ '000 FOB)	2,023	2,129	n.a.	6,787	64,367	48,773

Source: Ministry of Finance, Oil World Annual, UN Comtrade; n.a.: not available

Table 14.8
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Quarterly Domestic Prices of Copra
2013 - 2018 (SB\$ per MT)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1 st Quarter	1,920	4,140	3,310	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
2 nd Quarter	2,100	4,130	3,180	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
3 rd Quarter	2,560	3,010	3,300	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
4 th Quarter	2,850	3,580	3,340	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Average	2,358	3,715	3,283	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

Source: Ministry of Finance; n.a.: not available

Table 14.9
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Quarterly Export Prices of Copra
2013 - 2018 (SB\$ per MT)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1 st Quarter	3,096	4,880	4,411	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
2 nd Quarter	2,960	4,865	4,374	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
3 rd Quarter	3,053	4,276	4,227	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
4 th Quarter	3,277	4,185	4,379	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Average	3,097	4,551	4,348	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

Source: Ministry of Finance

n.a.: not available

Table 14.10
SOLOMON ISLANDS: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2013 - 2018

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	7.36	7.36	7.79	8.15	7.98	7.78
February	7.31	7.36	7.76	8.05	7.89	7.76
March	7.30	7.36	7.80	7.94	7.90	7.78
April	7.30	7.36	7.80	7.86	7.92	7.82
May	7.28	7.35	7.75	7.98	7.96	7.92
June	7.28	7.36	7.78	7.94	7.93	7.97
July	7.26	7.29	7.97	7.94	7.87	8.00
August	7.24	7.30	8.03	7.84	7.80	8.02
September	7.30	7.33	8.14	7.86	7.79	8.08
October	7.36	7.42	8.05	7.87	7.82	8.12
November	7.33	7.48	8.09	7.94	7.90	8.10
December	7.29	7.59	8.05	8.01	7.90	8.07
Average	7.30	7.38	7.92	7.95	7.89	7.95

Source: Ministry of Finance, Central Bank of Solomon Islands, International Financial Statistics

Table 14.11
SOLOMON ISLANDS : Export Tax and Import Tax of Coconut Products
December 2018

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Import Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Crude Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Refined Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Copra Meal	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Desiccated Coconut	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Coconut Cream/Milk	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Shell Charcoal	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Activated Carbon	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

15. SRI LANKA



SRI LANKA - 2018

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Colombo
2. Total Area (Sq. km)	:	65,610
3. Population (Million)	:	21.67
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	:	88.90
5. Currency Unit	:	Sri Lankan Rupee (LKR)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	:	162.54

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	:	440
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	2,623
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	:	0.477
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	1,847
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (Million MT)	:	0.336
4. Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1 Coconuts ('000 Nuts)	:	1,433
4.2 Copra	:	629
4.3 Coconut Oil	:	4,606
4.4 Copra Meal	:	629
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	:	25,556
4.6 Coconut Cream/Milk	:	43,660
4.7 Coconut Milk Powder	:	6,989
4.8 Shell Charcoal	:	4,437
4.9 Activated Carbon	:	38,566
4.10 Mattress Fibre	:	31,050
4.11 Bristle Fibre	:	2,025
4.12 Twisted Fibre	:	41,051
4.13 Coir Yarn	:	1,404
4.14 Coir Twine	:	8,529
4.15 Coir Fibre Dust/Pith	:	155,778
4.16 Husk Chip	:	16,368
4.17 Coconut Shell Flour	:	767
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	:	583
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ Million)	:	11,896
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	:	4.90

Table 15.1
SRI LANKA: Area and Production of Coconut
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Area (1000 Ha)	395	440	440	440	440	440
Production:						
Nuts (Million)	2,513	2,870	3,056	3,011	2,450	2,623
Copra Equivalent (MT)	480,497	548,757	584,321	575,717	468,451	476,909

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.2
SRI LANKA: Distribution of Coconut Small Holdings and Estates
by Districts 2017/2018

District	Small Holdings (Hectare)	Estates (Hectare)	Total (Hectare)
Ampara	2,233	202	2,435
Anuradhapura	11,003	243	11,246
Badulla	1,888	164	2,052
Batticaloa	2,908	277	3,184
Colombo	8,179	622	8,801
Galle	6,398	934	7,333
Gampaha	46,926	7,120	54,047
Hambanthota	17,151	764	17,915
Jaffna	3,546	70	3,615
Kaluthara	8,849	512	9,361
Kandy	3,953	511	4,464
Kegalle	12,371	767	13,138
Kilinochchi	926	63	988
Kurunegala	133,351	36,323	169,674
Mannar	2,317	8	2,325
Marata	5,979	1,116	7,095
Matale	11,532	1,730	13,261
Monaragala	10,391	256	10,647
Mulative	1,216	545	1,762
Nuwara-Eliya	539	6	545
Polonnaruwa	2,031	909	2,940
Puttalam	57,086	18,207	75,293
Rathnapura	16,806	552	17,358
Trincomalee	2,122	17	2,138
Vavuniya	1,521	390	1,911
Total	371,221	72,307	443,529

Source: Economic-2013/2014-Agricultural Activities, Dept. of Census and Statistics

Table 15.3
SRI LANKA: Estimated Production of Coconut Products
2013 - 2018 in MT

Products	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. Kernel Products						
Coconut (In Million nuts)	2,513	2,870	3,056	3,011	2,450	2,623
Copra	66,859	65,613	76,278	67,685	13,299	11,727
Coconut oil	45,208	45,268	52,790	48,805	12,784	10,913
Desiccated coconut	29,200	50,367	41,795	51,117	29,557	24,625
Copra meal	22,604	22,634	26,395	24,403	6,392	5,457
B. Fibre Products						
Brown fibre	n.a.	-	-	-	n.a.	n.a.
White fibre	n.a.	-	-	-	n.a.	n.a.
Bristle fibre	12,501	20,011	14,161	18,933	29,351	2,470
Mattress fibre	64,807	44,293	22,061	22,740	20,532	37,866
Twisted fibre	50,495	91,151	76,322	74,022	65,772	50,062
C. Shell Products						
Coconut shell charcoal	6,694	9,196	9,319	5,413	9,741	4,671
Coconut shell & powder	438	486	369	418	320	666
Activated Carbon	36,629	37,230	31,747	34,987	39,591	38,566

Source: Coconut Development Authority

n.a.: not available

Table 15.4
SRI LANKA: Pattern of Utilization of Coconuts, 2013 - 2018
in 1000 Nuts

Utilization	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017 ^r	2018
Utilization for Copra Production of which:	349,580	343,074	398,832	353,904	69,533	66,900
- Coco Oil Production	349,210	318,096	396,275	347,712	69,920	63,440
- Copra Exports	370	24,978	2,557	6,192	2,620	3,460
- Changes in Copra Stocks	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utilization for Virgin Coconut Oil Production	-	-	165,180	192,804	170,916	169,570
Utilization for Desiccated Coconut Production	227,670	392,711	325,876	398,559	266,013	221,630
Utilization for Fresh Nuts of which:	1,900,780	2,116,861	2,160,824	2,066,017	1,943,066	2,165,013
- Exports of Coconut Cream Milk & Milk Powder	53,260	247,684	270,081	246,468	273,934	366,440
- Exports of Fresh Nuts	21,480	33,073	13,200	30,434	10,232	1,433
- Food Nut Consumption	1,826,040	1,829,760	1,873,800	1,786,695	1,655,510	1,793,830
- Seed Coconut	-	6,344	3,743	2,420	3,390	3,310
Adjustment of year end stock	(116,020)	17,354	4,840	-	-	-
Total	2,362,010	2,870,000	3,055,552	3,011,284	2,449,528	2,623,113

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 15.5
SRI LANKA: Domestic Consumption of Coconut
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Production (Million Nuts)	2,513	2,870	3,056	3,011	2,450	2,623
Consumption (Million Nuts)	2,067	2,104	2,288	2,119	1,700	1,847
Population (Million)	20.48	20.77	20.97	21.20	21.44	21.67

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.6
SRI LANKA: Number of Registered Processing Capacity Units
(MT/Year) 2018

District	Coconut Oil	Desiccated Coconut	Brown Fibre	Fibre Processing Unit
Colombo	04	-	01	06
Puttallam	21	16	71	56
Kurunegala	47	08	84	111
Kalutara	05	01	-	07
Rathnapura	01	01	-	05
Galle	04	-	20	19
Hambantota	03	-	13	09
Matara	11	-	13	04
Gampaha	23	19	40	54
Anuradhapura	03	01	01	03
Monaragala	01	-	-	01
Matale	01	-	-	02
Badulla	-	-	-	-
Kegalle	-	-	-	-
Ampara	01	-	-	-
Total	125	46	243	277

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.7
SRI LANKA: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to
Exports Earnings, 2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total Exports (Rs. Million)	1,344,054	1,453,176	1,431,431	1,500,766	1,732,440	1,933,533
Coconut Exports (Rs. Million)	47,952	72,880	75,259	84,702	91,198	94,723
%	3.57	5.02	5.26	5.64	5.26	4.90

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.8
SRI LANKA: Exports of Fresh Nuts, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME (In Nos '000)	21,246	33,073	13,204	30,433	10,207	1,433
Europe		5,094	1,101	2,593	329	68
France		343	-	-	-	-
Germany		32	-	-	-	-
Ireland		-	-	-	-	-
Italy		979	399	783	100	-
Netherlands		2,479	498	1,416	102	68
Norway		1	-	-	-	-
Sweden		-	-	-	-	-
Russia		-	-	-	-	-
Spain		428	203	394	127	-
Switzerland	N	21	1	-	-	-
United Kingdom	o	811	-	-	-	-
America	t	107	59	284	114	75
Canada		82	59	284	114	75
United States	A	25	-	-	-	-
Africa	v	1,372	111	402	122	129
Egypt	a	317	67	134	-	70
Libya	l	-	-	-	-	-
Malawi	l	-	-	-	-	-
Mauritius	a	500	-	74	-	-
Reunion	b	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	l	555	44	194	122	59
Asia & Pacific	e	26,498	11,932	27,105	9,642	1,161
Australia		197	63	279	129	16
Bahrain		39	-	1	-	-
India		-	-	-	9	-
Iran		5,269	3,742	4,775	35	73
Israel		287	96	371	89	158
Japan		-	-	-	-	-
Jordan		53	26	162	101	-
Kuwait		145	30	-	-	-
S. Korea		-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon		365	164	570	-	140
Maldives		-	-	-	-	-
Oman		49	-	-	-	-
Pakistan		15,443	7,167	19,806	8,975	526
Qatar		-	-	13	-	3
Saudi Arabia		631	36	1	35	-
Syria		-	-	-	-	-
Turkey		870	272	776	199	34
U.A.E		3,150	336	351	70	211
Others		2	1	49	-	-
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	9,606	15,139	7,539	14,827	5,457	626
In Rs '000	1,239,878	1,976,539	1,024,773	2,158,820	831,938	101,750

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade

Note: In 2017 from mid of June Fresh Coconut exports were temporally suspended

Table 15.9
SRI LANKA: Exports of Copra, Volume & FOB, 2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	71	4,776	489	1,184	501	629
Bangladesh	-	2,551	-	-	-	-
Iran	-	39	21	-	-	-
Iraq	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	57	2,155	468	1,184	499	603
United Kingdom	-	-	-	-	-	-
U.A.E	14	31	-	-	-	-
U.S.A	-	-	-	-	-	23
Portugal	-	-	-	-	2	2
Others	-	-	-	-	-	1
B. VALUE In US\$'000	105	7,918	765	1,723	1,125	1,457
In Rs '000	13,603	1,033,796	103,985	250,930	171,446	236,821

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.10
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	1,720	3,976	8,679	7,094	6,310	4,606
Europe	92	623	922	1,733	2,982	1,659
Belgium	-	91	66	-	-	-
Germany	20	65	110	528	902	524
Italy	-	-	2	6	20	50
Netherlands	2	25	15	365	299	144
Poland	-	1	2	170	812	354
Sweden	-	-	3	26	24	8
United Kingdom	61	435	698	344	516	343
Slovakia	-	-	3	-	-	-
Others	9	6	23	294	409	236
Asia	395	608	1,690	1,157	802	723
Malaysia	6	18	11	16	29	18
Pakistan	357	485	471	742	653	665
Maldives Islands	2	-	-	9	-	-
Taiwan	-	12	7	23	44	21
Japan	-	70	879	80	31	5
Others	30	23	322	287	45	14
America	897	2,204	5,102	3,333	1,410	1,054
Brazil	-	-	-	46	76	18
Canada	402	1,310	2,894	1561	314	33
U S A	471	894	2,188	1,633	1,015	977
Others	24	-	20	93	5	26
Australia	288	60	310	433	740	731
New Zealand	1	4	51	81	109	73
Middle East	27	456	454	350	227	294
Bahrain	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	14	18	2	-	26	21
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	2
UAE/Dubai	13	438	-	320	120	204
Others	-	-	449	30	81	67
Other Countries	20	21	150	7	40	72
B. VALUE In US\$'000	6,181	18,653	46,338	26,084	25,027	18,660
In Rs '000	797,771	2,435,315	6,299,025	3,797,864	3,815,560	3,032,996

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.11
SRI LANKA: Exports of Virgin Coconut Oil, Volume & FOB Value
2015 - 2018

Country of Destination	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	13,353	15,585	13,816	12,006
Europe	3,588	5,829	5,919	4,751
Belgium	63	131	90	52
Czech Republic	9	84	82	39
France	20	80	249	342
Germany	1,359	2,183	3,159	1,793
Italy	13	19	42	29
Lithuania	33	161	23	27
Netherlands	501	904	377	422
Poland	38	127	50	39
Slovakia	10	5	2	3
Sweden	376	317	386	231
Switzerland	39	58	25	84
U.K.	1,022	1,409	875	710
Other	105	351	559	980
Asia	1,734	522	694	629
China	10	27	77	134
Hong Kong	20	72	26	21
Japan	1,411	135	149	84
Malaysia	14	31	44	40
Maldives Islands	1	3	5	6
Pakistan	-	4	134	141
South Korea	231	141	19	6
Taiwan	29	66	184	115
Other	18	43	56	82
America	5,911	6,929	4,571	4,056
Brazil	-	110	66	97
Canada	445	391	382	380
U.S.A.	5,444	6,277	3,848	3,267
Uruguay	12	19	19	37
Other	10	132	256	275
Australia	1,750	1,801	1,976	1,983
New Zealand	125	83	69	69
Middle East	173	398	558	449
Bahrain	-	4	6	6
Israel	108	254	282	194
Lebanon	2	2	5	4
Qatar	13	2	9	9
Saudi Arabia	3	4	35	58
U. A. E/Dubai	47	128	193	144
Other	-	4	28	34
Other Countries	72	23	29	69
B. VALUE In US\$'000	74,374	67,938	69,464	58,819
In Rs '000	10,110,255	9,891,861	10,590,287	9,560,440

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.12

SRI LANKA: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	71	4,776	489	1,184	501	629
India	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	57	2,155	468	1,184	499	603
Austria	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	14	2,621	21	-	0.2	26
B. VALUE In US\$'000	105	7,918	765	1,712	940	1,487
In Rs '000	13,603	1,033,796	103,985	250,930	143,345	241,687

Source: Coconut Development Authority, UN Comtrade ; n.a. : not available

Table 15.13

SRI LANKA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value, 2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014 ^r	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	28,202	51,145	36,131	49,206	29,418	25,556
Europe	8,239	17,468	9,649	14,708	7,722	7,198
Austria	56	103	79	280	114	25
Belgium/Lux	545	950	706	418	368	319
Bosnia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	115	208	87	237	186	197
Croatia	13	25	-	-	-	-
Cyprus	12	7	4	6	7	16
Czech	9	33	-	144	5	5
Denmark	21	22	32	49	28	88
France	721	1,700	1,081	1,400	854	541
Germany	1,233	2,824	2,066	2,918	1,694	1,559
Greece	463	413	400	408	229	199
Hungary	-	1	4	27	7	2
Ireland	-	-	-	8	4	14
Italy	378	724	396	457	249	312
Malta	49	49	24	24	12	11
Netherlands	618	1,382	646	1,480	488	439
Poland	71	666	143	343	48	111
Portugal	740	1,435	927	1,164	745	873
Slovenia	-	2	3	46	23	2
Spain	1,448	2,836	1,286	1,914	1,336	1,445
Sweden	-	26	13	9	16	13
Turkey	448	2,225	579	1,815	763	364
United Kingdom	835	1,125	645	1,002	333	429
Russia	43	102	-	50	2	29
Others	421	610	528	509	211	205
America	3,354	9,498	5,996	8,744	8,333	6,530
Argentina	-	165	-	110	105	2
Bolivia	-	26	80	68	-	25
Brazil	127	1,167	22	197	522	379
Canada	343	930	486	1,291	2,233	1,647
Colombia	21	151	21	158	44	10
Chile	123	367	102	290	121	301
Dominica	-	-	-	4	-	-
Uruguay	89	38	-	64	-	1
USA	2,582	6,500	5,034	6,070	5,233	4,107
Others	65	154	251	492	75	58

Table 15.13 (Cont'd)
SRI LANKA: Exports of Desiccated Coconut, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Asia & Pacific	13,085	18,072	16,589	18,803	11,645	19,978
Afghanistan	-	-	-	24	10	63
Australia	323	815	722	1,153	783	424
Bahrain	43	158	25	44	11	2
Iran	2,401	4,491	5,601	3,578	1,919	1,026
Iraq	279	572	2,251	2,787	2,023	2,014
Japan	6	70	731	1,278	531	1,274
Jordan	1,424	1,220	513	1,233	646	256
Kuwait	606	1,166	351	1,681	1,153	25
Lebanon	220	478	310	710	168	275
New Zealand	79	86	146	139	128	162
Oman	395	578	438	363	387	109
Pakistan	2,210	2,207	2,172	2,473	1,271	1,167
Qatar	-	-	-	2	-	-
Saudi Arabia	2,288	3,519	2,420	2,726	2,158	914
Singapore	-	25	2	2	2	2
Syria	26	358	52	144	135	24
U.A.E	2,689	2,059	751	212	125	953
Yemen	-	24	-	87	-	-
Others ^r	96	246	104	167	195	11,288
Africa	3,528	6,094	3,896	6,940	1,715	1,508
Egypt	2,954	5,339	3,521	5836	1,192	1,225
Gambia	1	13	-	2	3	4
Morocco	-	-	-	122	70	-
Mauritius	16	58	12	-	-	-
South Africa	25	-	6	-	106	46
Mozambique	68	95	44	300	-	5
Sudan	391	345	256	427	203	98
Zambia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	73	244	57	253	141	130
Others	-	13	1	11	3	2
B. VALUE In US\$'000	59,339	132,936	92,720	105,663	88,796	69,700
In Rs '000	7,658,868	17,356,144	12,604,188	15,384,671	13,537,637	11,329,038

Source: Coconut Development Authority; r: revised

Table 15.14
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coconut Cream/Milk, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME (In KG)	14,161,000	17,413,356	24,812,973	34,148,229	39,313,387	43,660,000
Europe		7,546,595	12,197,751	17,669,336	19,272,438	21,397,000
France		618,475	660,054	824,464	1,607,933	1,723,000
Germany	N	2,928,114	3,346,828	3,873,193	5,286,927	6,415,000
Netherlands	o	1,280,174	1,523,592	2,624,528	4,432,500	5,080,000
United Kingdom	t	2,500,245	6,009,559	9,634,658	6,824,114	6,914,000
Denmark		-	9,240	31,423	279,492	306,000
Sweden	A	219,587	648,478	681,069	841,472	959,000
America	v	8,202,620	10,036,348	12,683,664	14,714,216	16,844,000
Canada	a	349,722	469,499	448,424	943,596	999,000
U.S.A.	i	7,852,898	9,566,849	12,235,240	13,770,620	15,845,000
Africa	l	50,884	19,200	39,223	12,618	34,000
South Africa	a	50,884	19,200	39,223	12,618	34,000
Asia & Pacific	b	783,954	1,264,900	1,192,292	2,239,069	2,186,000
Australia	l	691,870	1,166,016	1,056,816	2,016,326	1,953,000
New Zealand	e	86,706	95,094	135,316	213,426	221,000
Maldives		5,378	3,790	160	9,317	12,000
Others		829,303	1,294,774	2,563,715	3,075,046	3,199,000
B. VALUE In US\$'000	21,616	30,543	43,097	53,757	72,073	88,886
In Rs '000	2,789,890	3,987,737	5,858,488	7,827,096	10,988,140	14,447,530

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.15
SRI LANKA: Exports of Powdered Coconut Milk, Volume & FOB Value
2013 -2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014 ^r	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME (In Kg)	4,702,000	5,834,923	5,641,823	6,792,885	6,234,080	6,989,000
Europe		1,459,094	1,276,249	1,660,835	1,318,804	1,386,000
Belgium	N	-	28,815	21,776	25,085	7,000
Denmark		-	68	795	816	-
France	o	196,745	192,005	192,160	313,652	225,000
Germany		402,846	349,849	416,434	382,381	289,000
Italy	t	143,013	140,160	252,668	22,052	51,000
Netherlands		367,579	304,970	456,362	286,884	447,000
United Kingdom		344,392	226,933	307,612	275,764	366,000
Norway	A	3,831	5,299	3,056	2,570	-
Sweden		688	28,150	9,972	9,600	1,000
America	v	363,869	374,983	512,828	439,143	1,025,000
Canada		159,179	134,382	208,577	158,731	187,000
U.S.A.	a	204,690	240,601	304,251	280,412	838,000
Asia & Pacific		2,576,070	2,632,949	2,915,754	2,629,553	2,630,000
Australia	i	455,107	487,961	502,878	449,195	484,000
Bahrain		638	540	540	412	8,000
Hong Kong	l	7,167	4,495	2,538	3,041	2,000
Japan		107,451	36,754	94,172	95,421	111,000
Kuwait	a	272,448	235,204	250,618	184,373	216,000
New Zealand		6,315	3,552	6,279	5,802	4,000
Maldives	b	156,606	157,353	210,442	167,469	220,000
Papua New Guinea		30,260	17,280	38,520	35,280	55,000
Qatar	l	300,760	274,075	308,368	180,794	115,000
Saudi Arabia		81,237	97,464	67,770	62,005	46,000
Singapore	e	293,952	277,834	395,574	329,850	309,000
Taiwan		36,800	55,194	76,229	81,658	60,000
U. Arab Emirates		762,624	923,401	961,826	950,295	909,000
Korea		64,705	61,842	-	83,958	91,000
Others		1,435,890	1,357,642	1,703,468	1,846,580	1,948,000
B. VALUE In US\$'000	21,830	27,605	25,969	28,606	30,980	37,184
In Rs '000	2,817,530	3,604,073	3,530,161	4,165,134	4,723,153	6,043,887

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.16
SRI LANKA: Exports of Mattress Fibre, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	53,142	36,320	18,090	18,647	16,836	31,050
Europe	10,793	9,123	7,644	9,209	8,782	8,802
Belgium	77	60	18	52	13	35
Belarus	-	-	64	332	994	763
Cyprus	-	-	22	34	-	-
France	109	85	56	35	58	251
Germany	3,054	3,942	3,050	2,998	3,190	2,447
Greece	24	-	120	350	253	274
Ireland	4	4	4	38	21	9
Italy	64	78	51	128	77	168
Netherlands	326	174	234	507	512	-
Poland	512	183	219	583	460	211
Portugal	66	70	31	-	29	-
Slovenia	5,906	3,810	2,966	3,346	2,730	3,889
Spain	218	60	186	157	132	120
United Kingdom	174	206	200	227	269	129
Slovakia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	259	451	423	422	44	506
USA	3,069	3,966	2,208	2,146	2,727	2,286
Other Countries	39,280	23,231	8,238	7,292	5,327	19,962
Australia	121	15	14	2	8	29
China	35,995	20,283	6275	5,231	3,647	17,748
Canada	353	212	648	961	684	706
Japan	184	115	53	45	31	81
Korea	264	185	321	-	-	14
New Zealand	69	41	158	82	9	-
Pakistan	839	802	285	158	593	1,188
Saudi Arabia	858	1,013	-	-	-	-
South Africa	167	34	15	259	-	12
Singapore	240	294	412	311	112	22
Others	190	237	57	243	243	162
B. VALUE In US\$'000	16,740	13,235	7,317	6,434	5,894	9,592
In Rs '000	2,160,585	1,727,921	994,648	936,733	898,568	1,559,084

Source: Coconut Development Authority
r: revised

Table 15.17
SRI LANKA: Exports of Bristle Fibre, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013 ^r	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	11,806	16,409	11,612	15,525	24,068	2,025
Europe	3,484	1,628	1,499	1,665	2,978	818
Belgium	129	197	210	201	211	264
France	124	183	119	66	101	159
Germany	503	551	556	714	576	48
Italy	13	29	59	104	320	16
Netherlands	679	195	105	113	157	39
Poland	-	23	19	39	55	21
Sweden	-	19	12	21	9	10
United Kingdom	66	57	49	52	64	148
Spain	41	-	13	-	1	20
Others	1,929	374	357	355	1,484	93
U.S.A.	369	160	159	196	376	40
Other Countries	7,953	14,621	9,954	13,664	20,714	1,167
Australia	31	89	38	14	-	-
China	3,780	8,121	6,983	11,327	18,161	2
Japan	549	210	94	231	158	31
Korea	262	382	341	182	204	129
Malaysia	61	46	54	59	50	57
Pakistan	173	418	296	872	1,498	175
South Africa	9	83	-	16	34	8
Taiwan	234	918	549	440	360	-
Thailand	32	8	48	33	54	61
Others	2,822	4,346	1,551	490	195	704
B. VALUE In US\$'000	4,698	6,499	5,048	5,293	8,015	3,440
In Rs '000	606,369	848,461	686,230	770,720	1,221,933	559,138

Source: Coconut Development Authority
r: revised

Table 15.18
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Yarn, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	2,002	2,205	2,617	1,169	1,729	1,404
Europe	1,463	1,453	2,007	503	1,072	362
Belarus	-	-	-	-	329	-
Germany	17	14	3	7	10	4
Netherlands	2	6	2	3	5	4
Russia	1,424	1,394	1,980	462	550	242
United Kingdom	-	-	-	1	22	16
Others	20	39	22	30	156	96
U.S.A.	-	-	3	27	30	134
Other Countries	539	752	607	639	627	908
Japan	1	-	5	6	-	8
Korea	135	228	106	7	16	-
Pakistan	390	424	481	580	545	613
Others	13	100	15	46	66	287
B. VALUE In US\$'000	1,401	1,685	1,880	970	1,115	1,177
In Rs '000	180,886	220,016	255,607	141,228	170,019	191,310

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.19
SRI LANKA: Exports of Twisted Fibre, Volume & FOB Value,
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	41,464	74,698	62,733	62,338	53,933	41,051
Europe	7,249	9,371	8,948	9,392	7,847	11,213
Belgium	31	78	67	6	-	11
France	104	55	51	107	92	52
Germany	2,849	3,874	3,887	2,642	1,855	2,799
Greece	-	3	-	-	-	65
Italy	46	42	53	176	-	1,199
Netherlands	304	556	374	340	250	504
Poland	2,311	1,916	1,385	1,990	1,461	1,830
Portugal	-	-	-	-	20	40
Spain	19	30	-	-	-	-
Slovenia	395	1,399	2,429	2,491	1,640	652
Sweden/Norway	154	154	161	88	88	66
United Kingdom	553	458	133	112	233	277
USSR	200	569	22	44	812	356
Others	283	237	386	1,396	1,396	3,362
USA	469	743	1,370	1,906	1,390	1,874
Other Countries	33,746	64,584	52,415	50,410	44,696	27,964
China	29,276	59,509	47,173	45,921	41,863	22,737
Japan	3,208	3,394	2,488	2,906	2,225	2,917
Malaysia	37	62	20	51	6	27
South Africa	22	74	9	27	-	-
Others	1,203	1,545	2,725	2,135	602	2,283
B. VALUE In US\$'000	15,573	30,385	22,023	19,031	16,002	15,026
In Rs '000	2,010,595	3,967,090	2,993,740	2,770,943	2,439,582	2,442,326

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.20
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Twine, Volume & FOB Value,
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME in MT	5,728	8,222	5,960	7,349	8,480	8,529
Europe	873	230	436	284	941	2,618
Germany	14	37	40	17	39	49
Slovenia	-	100	202	84	462	106
United Kingdom	151	53	185	167	127	189
Others	708	40	9	16	313	2,274
U.S.A.	1,693	2,313	3,364	4,443	4,545	3,953
Other Countries	3,162	5,679	2,160	2,622	2,994	1,958
Australia	133	231	217	262	288	288
China	2,268	4,454	1,128	1,515	1,888	1,022
Japan	281	264	203	281	348	283
Korea	466	620	524	519	457	291
Others	14	110	88	45	13	74
B. VALUE In US\$'000	5,555	8,977	6,682	8,048	8,376	9,286
In Rs '000	717,243	1,172,031	908,321	1,171,784	1,277,001	1,509,346

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.21
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Fibre Dust
2013 - 2018

Country of Destina-	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Volume (MT)	143,911	157,177	169,544	186,820	202,720	155,778
Value (US\$ '000 FOB)	45,957	49,701	53,404	64,611	70,688	58,810

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.22
SRI LANKA: Exports of Husk Chip
2013 - 2018

Country of Destina-	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Volume (MT)	11,815	14,610	16,887	21,471	19,080	16,368
Value (US\$ '000 FOB)	5,438	6,777	7,624	10,079	8,967	7,482

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.23
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coconut Shell Charcoal, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016 ^r	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	6,359	8,736	8,853	7,188	9,934	4,437
Europe	5,260	6,636	6,915	1,598	4,140	1,574
France	1	14	-	-	-	-
Greece	11	14	12	-	-	-
Denmark	3,769	3,132	3,594	194	101	9
Netherlands	1,088	3,100	2,855	1,255	3,808	1,190
United Kingdom	-	14	1	14	17	-
Russia	84	65	-	-	100	-
Others	307	297	453	135	114	375
America	-	-	-	-	680	80
Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	-	-	-	-	680	80
U.S.A.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Countries	1,099	2,100	1,938	5,590	5,114	2,783
China	-	-	-	-	102	618
Japan	341	433	407	472	534	489
Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	100
India	-	-	656	-	-	50
S. Korea	257	325	568	883	2,131	1,232
Vietnam	-	-	-	2,046	1,376	-
Others	501	1,342	307	2,189	971	294
B. VALUE In US\$'000	3,336	4,743	4,783	2,610	4,630	2,282
In Rs '000	430,686	619,246	650,171	380,017	705,853	370,916

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.24
SRI LANKA: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In MT	36,629	37,230	31,747	34,987	39,591	38,566
Europe	13,699	13,708	12,230	11,303	12,611	9,572
Belgium	431	382	412	192	176	22
Estonia	60	493	580	480	1,408	1,474
Finland	582	751	907	632	364	359
France	537	417	295	454	370	382
Germany	1,478	1,979	2,093	2,244	2,131	1,322
Italy	1,731	1,905	1,319	1,131	767	1,405
Netherlands	3,198	1,551	976	964	1,375	456
Spain	-	18	21	42	-	-
Sweden	970	1,233	1,090	960	1,046	245
United Kingdom	1,181	1,176	1,307	751	786	734
Russia	1,139	1,059	319	782	696	467
Others	2,392	2,744	2,911	2,671	3,492	2,706
America	15,083	13,257	9,756	12,513	12,533	13,709
Canada	135	166	160	267	162	205
Chile	58	41	-	-	2	45
USA	14,047	12,111	9,346	11,870	11,998	12,138
Others	843	939	250	376	371	1,321
Other Countries	7,847	10,265	9,761	11,171	14,447	15,285
Australia	739	256	354	194	233	168
China, P.R.	1,122	1,592	1,465	2,518	4,000	4,468
Egypt	21	155	50	30	108	338
Hong Kong	94	648		1,177	1,009	931
Indonesia	654	486	485	568	498	2
Japan	1,259	1,265	2,171	1,745	2,125	2,432
New Zealand	11	10	1	10	2	4
Malaysia	37	61	68	80	103	225
Saudi Arabia	21	55	76	-	12	-
South Africa	548	1,853	1,078	1,057	897	559
Korea	918	1,082	440	1,151	1,446	1,404
Singapore	997	1,037	929	1,000	776	930
Taiwan	442	748	962	876	994	1,103
Others	984	1,017	1,682	765	2,244	2,721
B. VALUE In US\$'000	71,107	76,699	70,344	71,106	78,462	94,827
In Rs '000	9,180,602	10,013,821	9,562,459	10,352,986	11,962,120	15,413,181

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 15.25
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coconut Shell Flour
Volume & Value, 2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Volume (MT)	438	486	369	418	320	767
Value (US\$ '000)	178	180	175	166	164	325

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table. 15.26
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Products by Destination
2018

Country of Destination	Mattress Fiber	Bristle Fiber	Twisted Fiber ^r	Coir Yarn	Coir Twine ^r	Coir Fiber Pith
Volume In MT	31,050	2,025	41,042	1,404	13,076	155,778
Europe	8,802	818	11,213	362	2,618	34,309
Austria	-	-	-	-	-	-
Armenia	-	-	-	-	-	268
Belgium	35	264	11	-	16	127
Azerbaijan	124	-	-	-	-	1,456
Bulgaria	-	-	248	-	1,094	50
Belarus	763	-	1,500	-	-	-
Croatia	-	-	-	-	-	50
Cyprus	-	-	19	-	4	142
Czech Republic	-	-	66	5	-	72
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	355
France	251	159	52	6	-	675
Germany	2,447	48	2,799	4	49	1,072
Greece	274	-	65	-	-	147
Iceland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary	-	-	-	-	-	348
Georgia	-	-	982	-	-	221
Ireland	9	-	-	-	-	11
Italy	168	16	1,199	-	-	4,452
Latvia	-	-	-	-	-	74
Lithuania	-	-	461	-	-	35
Malta	342	-	-	-	-	-
Montenegro	-	-	-	-	-	20
Netherlands	-	39	504	4	1,160	1,264
Norway	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	211	21	1,830	66	-	590
Portugal	-	-	40	-	-	85
Slovenia	3,889	-	652	-	106	117
Slovakia	-	-	86	-	-	-
Spain	120	20	-	-	-	7,601
Sweden	23	10	66	19	-	25
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	16
Turkey	-	-	-	-	-	3,872
Ukraine	-	93	-	-	-	109
United Kingdom	129	148	277	16	189	9,304
Russia	17	-	356	242	-	1,721
Others	-	-	-	-	-	30
America	3,005	58	1,968	288	8,538	34,076
Brazil	-	18	-	34	-	-
Canada	706	-	94	120	14	3,393
Chile	-	-	-	-	-	854
Colombia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominica	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Rep.	-	-	-	-	-	48
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	-	445
Guatemala	-	-	-	-	-	67
Guyana	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras	-	-	-	-	-	371
Jamaica	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	16,356
New Caledonia	13	-	-	-	-	44
Panama	-	-	-	-	-	170
Peru	-	-	-	-	-	1,681
Puerto Rico	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad	-	-	-	-	-	-
USA	2,286	40	1,874	134	8,498	10,535
Uruguay	-	-	-	-	-	19
Others	-	-	-	-	26	93

Table. 15.26 (Cont'd)
SRI LANKA: Exports of Coir Products by Destination
2018

Country of Destination	Mattress Fiber	Bristle Fiber	Twisted Fiber	Coir Yarn	Coir Twine	Coir Fiber Pith
Asia & Pacific	19,172	1,116	27,859	754	1,920	73,416
Australia	29	-	-	18	288	853
Brunei	-	-	-	-	-	-
China, P.R.	17,748	606	22,737	81	1,022	9,243
Hong Kong	-	18	-	-	-	1,076
India	-	9	67	-	-	30
Iran	25	-	-	-	-	4,942
Israel	-	-	50	-	-	329
Iraq	-	-	-	-	-	74
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	-	10
Japan	81	31	2,917	8	283	37,395
Jordan	-	-	-	-	-	188
Kazakhstan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kuwait	-	-	-	-	-	491
Lebanon	65	-	-	-	-	112
Malaysia	-	57	27	-	-	690
Maldives	-	-	-	10	-	340
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	265
North Korea	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oman	-	-	231	-	-	127
Pakistan	1,188	175	1,110	613	21	193
Philippines	-	-	-	-	-	-
Qatar	-	-	-	-	2	791
North Korea	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Korea	14	129	181	-	291	11,687
Saudi Arabia	-	25	-	-	-	-
Singapore	22	-	-	-	-	37
Taiwan	-	-	274	7	-	1,605
Thailand	-	61	-	1	-	-
Turkmenistan	-	-	-	-	-	274
Uzbekistan	-	-	-	-	-	177
U.A.E.	-	3	265	-	-	2,426
Vietnam	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	-	2	-	16	13	61
Africa	71	33	2	-	-	13,977
Angola	-	-	-	-	-	11
Egypt	-	17	-	-	-	5,724
Gambia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ghana	-	-	-	-	-	25
Guinea	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cote D' Ivoire	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia	-	-	-	-	-	61
Kenya	-	8	-	-	-	1,075
Mauritius	38	-	-	-	-	182
Morocco	21	-	-	-	-	3,835
Nigeria	-	-	-	-	-	44
Reunion	-	-	-	-	-	231
South Africa	12	8	-	-	-	2,228
Senegal	-	-	-	-	-	73
Tanzania	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	-	-	-	-	-	336
Zimbabwe	-	-	-	-	-	121
Others	-	-	2	-	-	31

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.27
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Fresh Nuts
2013 - 2018 (Rs per 1000 nuts)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	24,475	35,037	39,514	36,250	50,000	73,850
February	25,705	32,260	39,934	34,974	53,438	77,313
March	28,417	32,698	41,321	34,344	57,938	76,380
April	27,893	31,050	42,359	30,816	59,495	66,938
May	28,770	30,125	36,796	30,580	58,450	69,685
June	28,322	29,344	29,422	28,082	55,500	65,370
July	28,429	28,784	27,655	25,954	52,005	50,750
August	28,942	28,309	29,382	27,760	57,800	48,438
September	31,562	28,935	27,452	29,451	69,120	52,500
October	32,862	30,669	28,964	33,923	74,250	52,000
November	33,252	34,750	31,355	35,394	82,813	50,940
December	36,442	36,210	32,363	37,996	81,745	44,000
Average	29,589	31,514	33,876	32,127	62,713	60,680

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 15.28
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra (MS-1)
2013 - 2018 (Rs./Metric Ton)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	130,631	172,732	168,800	-	186,950	237,327
February	132,120	158,000	180,304	147,079	209,861	240,400
March	147,905	162,285	183,970	145,248	218,810	240,989
April	142,710	195,391	187,086	144,000	228,455	237,519
May	147,098	187,212	187,810	155,853	230,927	245,333
June	157,020	179,692	163,257	152,981	216,710	220,825
July	147,959	176,352	158,357	144,069	228,295	217,949
August	148,017	180,512	155,874	139,500	234,301	196,000
September	157,178	178,400	146,129	150,116	235,659	183,922
October	167,214	165,408	144,387	161,737	233,779	180,000
November	174,229	163,900	144,750	161,786	230,000	170,000
December	148,880	163,618	148,952	173,519	232,000	-
Average	150,080	173,625	164,140	152,353	223,812	215,479

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 15.29
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Oil
2013 - 2018 (Rs per MT)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	233,100	275,125	278,472	256,184	331,759	405,000
February	237,222	274,117	277,647	261,842	362,639	404,078
March	254,079	276,438	277,619	250,375	369,565	404,375
April	245,357	277,941	278,438	255,588	387,708	384,230
May	242,476	274,210	280,789	257,273	396,528	376,429
June	253,625	271,250	274,167	264,205	383,750	371,973
July	255,341	262,250	263,214	269,868	358,333	362,857
August	244,900	248,452	256,053	264,091	380,795	340,000
September	254,406	249,642	247,024	264,000	384,605	329,737
October	255,475	248,875	248,334	272,738	379,875	333,636
November	268,083	270,395	250,132	269,167	388,214	334,474
December	283,750	273,523	254,405	293,375	395,395	328,281
Average	252,318	266,852	265,524	264,892	376,597	364,589

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.30
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Oil
2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	3,528	5,461	5,279	4,972	3,623	4,696
February	4,586	5,007	7,874	3,868	3,480	4,726
March	4,021	4,751	9,221	3,586	3,925	4,638
April	4,875	4,980	6,741	3,343	3,611	4,611
May	4,639	4,805	8,700	3,727	4,140	3,992
June	4,632	5,059	7,630	3,946	4,468	4,422
July	4,250	5,719	7,014	3,365	3,808	4500
August	4,284	4,869	6,774	3,626	3,901	3,635
September	4,359	5,302	6,723	3,482	4,402	3,237
October	4,930	5,386	5,943	3,342	4,316	3,371
November	4,729	5,263	5,437	3,945	4,333	3,891
December	4,713	5,285	5,963	3,221	4,238	3,642
Average	4,475	5,191	6,942	3,676	4,020	4,052

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 15.31
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Desiccated Coconut
2013 - 2018 (Rs per MT)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	187,690	280,710	319,290	244,560	352,935	525,540
February	213,750	276,370	333,110	247,775	389,695	532,950
March	226,540	298,310	346,190	257,560	392,315	506,880
April	222,130	300,200	353,360	266,790	418,765	451,460
May	229,000	312,370	336,670	261,495	426,655	462,520
June	228,870	300,940	274,440	253,895	405,350	393,070
July	223,600	291,050	266,210	245,115	411,365	342,920
August	231,110	301,220	260,020	251,955	454,565	275,540
September	264,690	297,830	246,150	264,525	487,425	271,120
October	272,070	296,490	247,210	279,285	501,250	260,420
November	277,770	303,300	244,630	293,430	519,850	257,630
December	292,040	305,800	260,440	316,815	526,485	258,610
Average	239,110	297,049	290,640	265,267	440,555	378,220

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 15.32
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Desiccated Coconut
2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	1,729	2,563	2,747	2,136	2,404	3,649
February	1,711	2,436	2,922	2,033	2,739	3,475
March	1,918	2,504	2,910	2,048	2,766	3,614
April	1,968	2,575	3,047	2,075	2,871	3,282
May	2,003	2,596	2,935	2,131	2,921	3,343
June	2,019	2,660	2,849	2,165	2,968	3,252
July	2,041	2,625	2,568	2,142	3,029	3,028
August	1,957	2,600	2,552	2,090	3,263	2,629
September	2,081	2,630	2,383	2,145	3,333	2,356
October	2,249	2,630	2,257	2,200	3,539	2,301
November	2,292	2,660	2,196	2,267	3,495	1,958
December	2,463	2,776	2,132	2,347	3,326	1,999
Average	2,086	2,601	2,559	2,148	3,054	2,727

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 15.33
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Mattress Fibre
2013 - 2018 (Rs per MT)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	17,680	27,300	29,278	21,171	16,500	30,000
February	16,250	27,500	28,500	21,250	15,026	31,110
March	15,500	27,500	28,500	20,050	15,185	34,110
April	15,500	27,500	28,500	19,074	15,250	34,640
May	13,400	27,000	23,237	18,750	16,694	35,250
June	18,250	28,290	22,250	19,000	18,500	36,790
July	19,000	28,500	22,250	19,000	19,810	38,050
August	18,750	29,450	22,487	19,000	24,568	39,000
September	20,650	29,500	21,550	15,625	29,250	39,000
October	20,500	29,500	21,821	15,643	29,450	39,000
November	23,500	29,500	21,092	16,190	29,833	39,000
December	27,500	29,500	20,607	16,500	30,000	39,000
Average	18,873	28,420	24,173	18,438	21,672	36,246

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 15.34
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Mattress Fibre
2013- 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	312	315	369	350	335	337
February	332	278	336	391	320	316
March	321	316	390	417	339	319
April	328	329	508	416	301	314
May	320	395	466	423	341	341
June	363	412	473	469	345	354
July	328	428	417	322	321	319
August	304	470	431	331	336	309
September	299	405	356	272	389	290
October	287	393	359	286	413	275
November	302	422	451	300	421	295
December	306	432	461	299	399	289
Average	314	364	406	356	355	309

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 15.35
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Bristle Fibre (01Tie)
2013 - 2018 (Rs per MT)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	58,460	62,500	72,889	73,160	80,000	110,000
February	63,740	62,500	73,000	71,320	77,895	110,000
March	58,680	62,500	73,000	69,500	77,500	124,260
April	55,000	62,500	73,000	68,680	77,500	126,540
May	54,540	62,500	66,263	72,500	83,055	125,000
June	54,820	62,500	67,976	72,50	90,000	120,260
July	55,000	63,800	68,452	70,660	90,000	126,200
August	55,000	69,760	65,131	71,940	91,818	120,000
September	60,000	70,000	65,119	65,760	100,000	120,000
October	60,000	71,240	62,738	75,240	104,000	120,000
November	61,120	72,360	67,895	80,000	105,000	120,000
December	62,500	72,500	66,428	80,000	105,000	120,000
Average	58,238	66,222	68,491	72,605	90,147	120,188

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 15.36
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Bristle Fibre
2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	562	436	489	452	250	1,748
February	563	410	495	473	296	1,626
March	407	383	545	404	283	1,723
April	448	421	418	345	319	1,834
May	643	363	354	437	299	1,686
June	539	349	354	345	304	2,290
July	523	359	416	421	290	1,588
August	482	430	420	386	330	1,677
September	473	450	432	340	323	1,577
October	386	515	492	269	517	1,845
November	380	358	428	314	414	1,238
December	488	330	481	255	458	1,636
Average	462	396	435	340	340	1,699

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.37
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal
2013 - 2018 (Rs per MT)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	38,900	50,875	54,556	50,395	46,922	76,935
February	39,180	51,441	52,441	49,632	47,701	79,220
March	46,382	50,976	50,476	49,200	47,522	78,214
April	42,893	50,294	47,844	46,559	49,020	78,000
May	43,810	50,684	45,711	44,045	50,382	78,000
June	46,350	52,313	42,595	43,636	50,756	82,000
July	45,483	54,648	40,976	43,789	51,506	84,011
August	47,270	53,881	41,237	42,523	54,284	84,000
September	50,142	53,905	49,810	41,625	57,085	84,047
October	50,526	53,875	50,571	41,976	60,575	84,000
November	50,246	56,658	51,421	41,929	63,768	79,292
December	50,536	54,068	52,012	40,375	74,233	74,687
Average	45,976	52,801	48,304	44,640	54,479	80,200

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.38
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Coconut Shell Charcoal
2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT, FOB Colombo)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	629	548	551	528	485	470
February	586	477	551	543	486	534
March	483	532	575	498	478	558
April	509	504	563	557	467	584
May	424	522	545	563	476	618
June	347	573	531	598	466	500
July	423	572	534	540	520	657
August	635	575	531	493	528	626
September	464	587	513	488	506	480
October	556	584	517	467	533	529
November	553	573	547	485	537	417
December	571	583	574	492	520	521
Average	525	543	544	521	500	514

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.39
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Export Price of Activated Carbon
2013 - 2018 (US\$ per MT)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	1,904	1,912	2,363	2,137	1,809	2,143
February	1,833	1,894	2,342	2,136	1,859	2,295
March	2,043	1,945	2,323	2,067	2,090	2,283
April	1,867	1,991	2,228	2,039	2,076	2,304
May	1,986	2,006	2,112	2,054	1,879	2,693
June	2,006	2,163	2,340	1,968	1,898	2,650
July	1,941	2,084	2,166	1,932	1,980	2,796
August	1,945	2,089	2,094	2,016	1,928	2,429
September	1,888	2,040	2,320	2,059	2,026	2,482
October	1,882	2,187	2,217	2,022	2,080	2,586
November	1,983	2,244	1,920	1,792	2,058	2,388
December	2,017	2,195	2,107	2,127	2,102	2,420
Average	1,941	2,060	2,217	2,033	1,982	2,459

Source: Coconut Development Authority

Table 15.40
SRI LANKA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate To 1 US\$
2013 - 2018

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	126.85	130.73	131.55	143.94	150.09	153.80
February	126.70	130.82	132.73	143.93	150.82	154.86
March	126.81	130.63	132.90	143.96	151.43	155.73
April	126.03	130.62	132.90	143.90	151.76	156.14
May	126.31	130.45	133.50	145.65	152.33	157.90
June	127.81	130.29	133.90	145.28	152.83	159.07
July	131.01	130.24	133.69	145.41	153.67	159.34
August	131.83	130.19	133.88	145.60	153.19	160.35
September	132.47	130.26	138.88	145.78	152.90	164.42
October	131.10	130.60	140.89	146.87	153.53	171.22
November	131.08	130.94	142.02	147.77	153.66	176.85
December	130.83	131.02	143.45	148.88	153.15	180.10
Average	129.07	130.56	135.86	145.60	152.46	162.54

Source: Central Bank of Sri Lanka

Table 15.41
Annual Average Rainfall, 2013 - 2018

	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
<i>Rainfall (Inches)</i>						
Kurunegala	1,805	2,737	2,050	1,917	1,794	1,727
Colombo	1,991	2,635	2,948	2,357	2,281	2,033
Puttalam	905	1,965	1,664	939	819	1,378
Rainfall	1,589	2,237	2,026	1,426	1,498	1,674
<i>Drought Months</i>	3.00	2.66	3.66	6.33	4.00	5.00
<i>Rainy Days</i>	127.67	166.33	151.33	98	136	n.a.

Source: Coconut Development of Meteorology; n.a.: not available

Table 15.42
SRI LANKA: Coconut Conversion Table

I. Kernel Products

Item	Coconut (Number)	Copra (MT)	Desiccated Coconut (MT)	Coconut Oil (MT)	Virgin Coconut Oil (MT)
1MT Copra	5,500	1.000	0.611	0.579	0.401
1MT Desiccated Coconut	9,000	1.636	1.000	0.947	0.657
1MT Coconut Oil	9,500	1.727	1.056	1.000	0.693
1MT Virgin Coconut Oil	13,700	2.491	1.522	1.442	1.000
1,000 Coconuts	1,000	0.182	0.111	0.105	0.073
1 MT Coconut Cream	9,000	1.636	1.000	0.947	0.657
1 MT Coconut Milk	4,000	0.727	0.444	0.421	0.292
1 MT Coconut Milk Powder	16,000	2.909	1.778	1.684	1.168

II. Coconut Shell Products

Item	No. of Shell	Shell Flour (MT)	Shell Charcoal (MT)	Activated Carbon (MT)
1MT Shells	6,000	0.762	0.333	0.111
1MT Shell Flour	7,875	1.000	0.438	0.146
1MT Charcoal	18,000	2.286	1.000	0.333
1MT Activated Carbon	54,000	-	3.000	1.000

III. Coir Fibre

Item	Husk (Nos.)	Mattress Fibre (MT)	Bristle Fibre (MT)
1MT Coir Fibre	7,875	0.67	0.33
1MT Mattress Fibre	11,815	-	-
1MT Bristle Fibre	23,625	-	-

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 15.43
SRI LANKA : Export Tax of Coconut Products
December 2018

Products	Cess Rates (Rs/MT)	Other Taxes
Copra	900.00	-
Crude Coconut Oil	100.00	-
Refined Coconut Oil	100.00	-
Copra Meal	500.00	-
Desiccated Coconut	1000.00	-
Coconut Cream	100.00	-
Coconut Milk	100.00	-
Coconut Milk Powder	350.00	-
Shell Charcoal	250.00	-
Activated Carbon	100.00	-

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

Table 15.44
SRI LANKA : Import Duty of Coconut Products
2018

Products	Gen Duty	VAT	PAL	NBT	CESS
Copra	Free	15%	7.50%	2%	-
Coconut Oil/Virgin Coconut Oil	30% or Rs.72/= Per Kg	15%	7.50%	2%	-
Desiccated Coconut	30%	15%	7.50%	2%	30% or Rs.110/=per Kg
Edible Copra	30%	15%	7.50%	2%	30% or Rs.110/=per Kg
Coconut Cream/Milk	30%	15%	7.50%	2%	25% or Rs.125/=per Kg
Coir Fibre	25%	15%	7.50%	2%	-
Shell Charcoal	15%	15%	EX	2%	-
Activated Carbon	Free	15%	7.50%	2%	-

Source: Coconut Development Authority.

16. THAILAND



THAILAND - 2018

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Bangkok
2. Total Area (Ha)	:	320,696,800
3. Population (Million)	:	66.41
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	:	504.99
5. Currency Unit	:	Baht
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (Average)	:	THB 32.31

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	:	121
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	686
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	:	171
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption (35% of Total Coconut Production)		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	240
3.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	:	59.8
4. Export Volume (MT)		
4.1 Coconut*	:	69,419
4.2 Copra	:	70,496
4.3 Coconut Oil**	:	1,268
4.4 Copra Meal	:	683
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	:	1,833
4.6 Coconut Milk	:	262,764
4.6 Activated Carbon	:	9,570
4.7 Fibre & Fibre Products	:	49
4.8 Coconut Shell Charcoal	:	9,339
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	:	570.41
6. Total Export Value (US\$ Million)	:	250,493.38
7. Percentage Contribution to Export Earnings (%)	:	0.213

Source: General Information from Department of Customs: <http://www.customs.go.th> and Trading Economics: <http://tradingeconomics.com/thailand/gdp>

Note: * in '000 Nuts

** 4.3 coconut oil data CY 2017 and 2018 combine from HS Code = 1513110000+15131910000+15131990000.

Data CY 2016 and previous from HS Code 15162021004

Table 16.1
THAILAND: Area and Production of Coconut
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Area (1000 Ha)	209	208	192	186	179	121
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	808	800	723	708	666	686
Copra Equivalent (1000 MT)	202	219	202	205	166	171

Source: Office of Agriculture Economics.

Table 16.2
THAILAND: Contribution from the Coconut Sector to Export Earnings
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	419.89	404.32	395.28	411.76	455.22	504.99
Total Exports (Million Baht)	6,916,438	7,313,066	7,227,927	7,550,704	8,006,265	8,093,441
Total Exports (US\$ Million)	225,071.20	225,155.97	211,096.00	213,961.58	235,894.67	250,493.38
Coconut Exports (Million baht)	8,288.81	11,968	12,750.98	14,804.77	18,036.42	18,430.80
Coconut Exports (US\$ Million)	269.73	368.47	372.40	419.52	531.42	570.41
%	0.120	0.164	0.176	0.196	0.225	0.213
Noted: Average Exchange Rate	30.73	32.48	34.24	35.29	33.94	32.31

Source: Department of Business Economics, Trading economics, <https://tradingeconomics.com>, www.ditp.go.th

Table 16.3
THAILAND: Export of Coconut Products
2013 - 2018 in MT

Year	Copra	Coconut Oil	Copra Meal	Coir Fibre ^{1/}	Coconut Milk	Desiccated Coconut	Coconut Shell Charcoal
2013	47	5.23	1,679	13,198	143,243	1,839	1,762.17
2014	339.04	8.02	2,305	3,847	179,297	3,441	2,752.02
2015	7,049.14	14.56	2,413	3,263	182,354	2,311	4,581.11
2016	23,322.52	20.91	2,242	2,498	201,592	1,338	6,757.07
2017 ^r	34,233.26	1,331.46	1,989	75	243,029	1,213	7,499.20
2018	70,496.59	1,267.61	683	49	262,764	1,833	9,338.79

^{1/}: CY 2013 - 2016 data from Export figure of floor coverings of coconut fibres (coir), HS Code 5702200000

CY 2017 and 2018 combine from HS Code 5702200000 + 5308100000 + 6305902000

n.a. : not available; r: revised

Source: Department of Customs

Table 16.4
THAILAND: Number of Coconut Oil mills
2018

Location	Number of Mills
Chumphon	3
Chon Buri	1
Lop Buri	1
Nakhon Pathom	4
Nakorn Sri Thamaraj	-
Narathiwat	1
PathumTani	2
Pattani	3
Prachaub Kirikhan	7
Ratchaburi	3
Samut-Sakorn	2
Samut Songkram	9
Songkhla	3
Surat Thani	2
Kanchanaburi	1
Suphan Buri	1
Total	43

Source: Department of Industry (<http://www.diw.go.th>)

Table 16.5
THAILAND: Number of Coir Fibre
Processing Plants, 2018

Location	No. of Mills
Chumphon	7
Chon Buri	-
Lop Buri	-
Nakhon Pathom	1
Nakorn Sri Thamaraj	5
Narathiwat	-
Pathum Tani	-
Pattani	-
Prachaub Kirikhan	34
Ratchaburi	-
Samut-Sakorn	1
Samut Songkram	4
Songkhla	3
Surat Thani	-
Kanchanaburi	-
Suphan Buri	-
Total	55

Source: Department of Industry (<http://www.diw.go.th>)

Tabel 16.6
THAILAND: Export of Coconuts, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013 ^r	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME In 1000 Nuts	32,634	49,239	68,255	96,161	119,476	69,419
Europe	982	1,897	3,758	3,993	8,609	1,934
Austria	0.03	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium	0.02	7	158	-	-	0.2
Bulgaria	-	7	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	-	12	-	-	2
France	85	87	158	-	227	424
Germany	39	81	86	-	202	23
Greece	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary	-	7	-	-	-	-
Italy	22	32	156	-	298	220
Latvia	-	14	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	587	1,169	1,924	3,993	4,517	904
Norway	0.08	1	-	-	-	1
Poland	-	-	-	-	6	-
Reunion	14	-	-	-	-	1
Russian Federation	43	110	88	-	23	0.1
Spain	-	-	400	-	3,013	326
Sweden	0.10	1	1	-	1	3
Switzerland	0.5	2	2.4	-	2	5
United Kingdom	171	339	760	-	320	0.4
Ukraine	-	40	13	-	-	-
Others	20.028	-	-	-	0.7	24
Africa	34	25	1	-	5	8
Mauritius	16	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	18	25	1	-	5	8
Others	0.08	-	-	-	-	-
America	15,309	20,582	21,436	27,923	23,294	11,275
Canada	790	986	904	1,360	1,230	400
USA	14,519	19,596	20,532	26,563	22,064	10,875
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	4,181	6,390	6,041	6,074	5,611	2,479
Australia	4,060	6,210	5,867	6,074	5,123	2,382
New Zealand	121	180	174	-	487	97
Asia & Pacific	12,128	20,345	37,019	58,171	81,957	53,724
Bangladesh	18	26	2	-	1,087	6
Brunei	0.3	13.8	-	-	-	0.2
Bahrain	0.9	0.06	-	-	-	10
Bhutan	8	-	-	-	-	-
China	1,315	6,840	18,970	30,932	61,368	41,906
Cambodia	-	2	2	-	-	1
Egypt	-	-	19	-	-	-
Hong Kong	4,665	6,059	8,128	12,252	9,543	6,246
India	5	30	28	-	1	2
Indonesia	603	519	511	571	505	279
Iran	-	29	453	-	468	139
Israel	55	66	30	-	64	6
Japan	49	71	145	-	149	31
Jordan	-	-	25	-	20	10
Kuwait	2	16	28	-	38	0.01
Laos	13	173	2,000	1,608	251	223
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Macau	15	2	8	-	24	0.002
Malaysia	1,751	1,516	1,060	434	18	16
Maldives	2	6	5	-	7	4
Myanmar	13	13	23	-	9	6
North Korea	29	6	23	-	-	-
Oman	-	-	-	-	-	8
Pakistan	-	270	165	-	-	-
Philippines	-	0.01	-	-	-	-
Qatar	4	-	-	-	2	33
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	-	2	0.3
Singapore	1,080	1,365	2,082	2,539	3,453	1,939
South Korea	246	321	164	16	550	186
Taiwan	1,709	1,827	1,397	1,185	2,271	1,412
Turkey	-	90	309	-	-	-
U. Arab Emirates	543	1,044	1,433	1,406	1,748	1,074
Uzbekistan	-	0.02	-	-	-	-
Vietnam	0.08	40	9	-	241	186
Others	2.02	-	-	7,228	138	0.01
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	22,765	42,012	60,377	70,043	88,637	57,014
In Baht '000	699,573	1,364,563	2,067,315	2,471,819	3,008,324	1,781,693

Source: Department of Customs; <http://www.customs.go.th>

Coconut= young tender nut and mature nut

Data CY 2017 from HS Code 0801120000+08011990000+08011910000

Table 16.7
THAILAND: Exports of Copra Meal by Country of Destination
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
A. Volume (MT)	1,679	2,305	2,415	2,240	1,990	683
Europe	1,324	1,560	1,730	1,452	1,488	370
Azerbaijan	-	-	-	-	13	-
France	7	1	23	28	26	-
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	-	-	-	-	13	-
Switzerland	1,316	1,559	1,707	1,424	1,436	358
United Kingdom	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	12
America	-	28	-	-	-	4
Brazil	-	28	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	4
Africa	-	-	-	-	13	13
Angola	-	-	-	-	13	13
Australia	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asia and Pacific	355	717	685	788	489	296
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
China	-	-	-	-	2	-
Korea, Republic of	-	-	2	2	9	0.001
Laos	28	-	-	-	-	-
Myanmar	7	5	40	142	106	4
Pakistan	305	684	612	644	346	143
Philippines	15	-	-	-	-	-
Taipei, Chinese	-	-	1	0	-	-
Turkey	-	28	30	-	26	65
Other	-	-	-	-	-	84
B. VALUE In US\$ '000	2,566.45	121,512.00	3,819.31	3,222.31	3,299.41	1,046.37
In Baht '000	78,866.86	3,741.13	130,773.12	113,727.52	111,981.92	33,808.37

Source: I T C from HS Code: 2306500000

Table 16.8
THAILAND: Exports of Copra by Country of Destination
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. Volume (MT)	44	337	7,048	23,214	34,172	70,496
Europe	3	5	13	13	1	0.1
Denmark	1	-	1	-	-	-
Germany	-	-	0	-	-	0.03
Israel	-	1	4	4	-	-
Netherlands	2	4	3	2	-	-
Russian Federation	-	0	-	-	-	-
Sweden	-	-	0	-	-	0.1
United Kingdom	-	-	5	7	1	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	0.02
America	1	2	2	156	305	634
Canada	-	-	0	152	144	510
U S A	1	2	2	4	161	105
Other	-	-	-	-	-	19
Africa	-	-	-	21	-	-
Cameroon	-	-	-	-	21	-
Australia	-	-	-	21	-	-
Australia	-	-	-	21	-	-
Asia and Pacific	40	330	7,033	23,024	33,845	69,862
Afghanistan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh	-	27	19	12	78	153
Cambodia	-	1	-	-	-	-
China	-	137	6,844	22,621	33,502	69,615
Hong Kong	8	-	-	314	-	62
Japan	30	3	6	1	-	-
Korea	0	0	9	2	-	-
Laos	-	-	0	6	-	6
Myanmar	-	-	15	25	54	25
Saudi Arabia	1	1	2	-	-	-
United Arab Emirates	-	-	-	-	2	0.3
Viet Nam	1	161	138	43	209	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-	0.5
B. VALUE in US\$ '000	196.51	226.03	5,760.84	20,631.29	26,250.97	47,769.95
In Baht '000	6,051.02	7,341.40	197,251.27	728,078.08	890,957.77	1,543,447.08

Source: I T C; Thailand Customs

Table 16.9^r
THAILAND: Exports of Coir Products, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. Volume (MT)	13,198	3,847	3,263	2,498	75.03	49.3
Europe	1	60	-	-	-	0.3
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherland	-	-	-	-	-	0.3
Russian Federation	-	60	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	1	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cote d'Ivoire	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ghana	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guinea	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madagascar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mozambique	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seychelles	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tanzania	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uganda	-	-	-	-	-	-
America	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama	-	-	-	-	-	-
U S A	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	-	-	-	-	-	2
Australia	-	-	-	-	-	2
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asia and Pacific	13,197	3,787	3,263	2,498	75.03	47
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brunei Darussalam	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cambodia	-	-	-	-	-	15
China	-	-	-	-	-	6
Fiji	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	-	-	-	-	-	-
India	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea, Republic of	5,955	5	10	6	11	12
Laos	4	40	2,820	5	-	-
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	-
Macao	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	7,121	3,146	-	2,484	-	-
Maldives	-	-	26	-	-	14
Myanmar	20	130	-	-	64.03	-
Pakistan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	-	-	-	-	-	-
Qatar	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	-	7	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwan	2	99	407	3	-	-
United Arab Emirates	-	-	-	-	-	-
Viet Nam	94	360	-	-	-	-
B. Value in US\$ '000	64.29	100.09	32.52	17.72	18.10	31.10
In Baht '000	1,975.56	3,251.05	1,113.65	625.58	614.41	1,004.79

Source: CY 2013 - 2016 data from Export figure of floor coverings of coconut fibres (coir), HS Code 5702200000

CY 2017 and 2018 combine from HS Code 5702200000 + 5308100000 + 6305902000

Table 16.10
THAILAND: Exports of Activated Carbon, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Country of Destination	2013 ^r	2014 ^r	2015 ^r	2016 ^r	2017 ^r	2018
A. VOLUME in MT	6,436	8,921	8,988	8,828	10,869	9,570
Europe	538	943	880	1,171	1,479	1,649
Germany	233	122	97	73	170	143
Latvia	-	45	97	44	132	60
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	1	-
Turkey	88	126	158	247	264	467
United Kingdom	152	420	389	459	390	456
Denmark	0.5	0.5	0.4	-	1	0.4
Russian Federation	-	-	-	334	304	264
Sweden	20	17.2	15	10	10	10
Estonia	-	212	100	-	166	176
Ukraine	-	-	24	4	-	52
Others	44.5	-	-	-	41	21
America	893	2,934	3,391	1,505	1,757	1,834
Argentina	-	-	-	-	-	22
Brazil	-	66	243	253	175	361
Canada	-	-	-	-	-	80
Chile	-	10	-	-	67	88
Ecuador	-	20	20	-	-	-
Guyana	-	-	-	22	22	-
Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua	-	20	80	-	-	-
Venezuela	-	-	-	-	223	198
Panama	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paraguay	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	120	360	262	27	-	0.09
United State	653	2,392	2,742	1,181	1,270	1,063
Uruguay	-	66	44	22	-	22
Others	120	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	1,924	904	1,062	1,826	2,422	1,845
Congo	-	-	24.2	-	-	-
Egypt	-	40	-	-	-	-
Ghana	-	88	44	-	-	-
Guinea	-	308	-	60	-	-
Mali	-	97	96.8	24.2	48	-
Morocco	-	-	22	-	-	-
South Africa	1,067	371	875	1,728	2,282	1,748
Others	857	-	-	14	92	97
Asia & Pacific	3,081	4,140	3,655	4,326	5,190	4,241
Australia	471	652	635	627	270	304
Bangladesh	-	-	1	-	-	41
China	277	518	640	1,011	1,239	1.3
Hong Kong	0.1	10	1	1	-	-
India	23	5	7	0	-	1,333
Indonesia	52	423	210	167	24.2	121
Japan	1,110	918	928	744	1,418	667
Laos	45	91	235	180	86	27
Malaysia	6	36	20	62	104	34
Pakistan	-	-	12	-	15	3
S. Korea	475	1,219	430	589	661	617
Saudi Arabia	13	8	14	-	-	-
Singapore	60	25	18	2	23	2
Taiwan	46	94	52	106	512	162
United Arab Emirates	0.006	-	-	-	0	-
Vietnam	31	18	39	61	46	50
Cambodia	20	-	0.4	10	15	1
Sri Lanka	167	75	253	-	317	4
Mongolia	-	-	22	11	-	-
Myanmar	85	48	10	32	155	295
New Zealand	-	-	83.4	68	58	80
Papua New Guinea	-	-	44	522	214	354
Philippines	0.8	-	-	-	-	3
Others	199	-	-	133	54	142
B. VALUE in US\$ '000	13,486^r	14,092	15,335	14,953	17,758	20,008
In Baht '000	414,428	494,941	538,589	527,702	602,700	646,472

Source: Department of Customs; <http://www.customs.go.th>

Data from HS Code 3802100000 (Activated Carbon; activated natural mineral products; animal black, including spent animal black)

Table 16.11
THAILAND: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Copra
2013 - 2018 (in Baht/MT)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	10,380	11,880	12,670	19,000	24,000	-
February	10,420	13,270	12,720	19,000	24,000	-
March	11,310	13,040	14,840	17,960	22,370	-
April	10,870	14,000	14,000	17,000	21,500	-
May	10,940	12,780	14,000	17,000	21,500	-
June	10,130	11,120	13,120	17,000	21,500	-
July	10,320	12,970	14,560	17,000	21,500	-
August	11,000	12,620	12,790	19,700	19,450	-
September	11,000	12,220	12,000	21,390	18,500	-
October	10,920	12,540	12,250	23,000	18,500	-
November	12,850	12,270	13,200	24,000	-	-
December	13,460	13,110	16,000	24,000	-	-
Average	11,130	12,650	13,510	19,670	21,280	-

Source: Department of Interior Trade; <http://www.dit.go.th>

Noted: No recorded data of CY 2018 on DIT and OAE websites

Table 16.12
THAILAND: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Crude Coconut Oil
2013 - 2018 (in Baht/MT)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	31,500	-	40,710	40,100	56,000	-
February	31,500	-	41,500	40,250	56,000	-
March	29,830	-	41,500	41,570	54,700	-
April	26,500	-	41,500	43,000	54,000	-
May	23,790	-	40,000	43,000	54,000	-
June	24,000	-	40,000	43,000	54,000	-
July	24,500	-	40,000	43,000	54,000	-
August	24,500	37,500	40,000	46,480	52,980	-
September	25,400	37,500	39,180	49,500	52,500	-
October	25,500	39,160	38,000	53,500	52,500	-
November	-	39,750	38,000	56,000	-	-
December	-	39,750	39,300	56,000	-	-
Average	26,702	38,730	39,970	46,290	54,070	-

Source: Department of Interior Trade; <http://www.dit.go.th>

Noted: No recorded data of CY 2018 on DIT and OAE websites

Table 16.13
THAILAND: Monthly Average Domestic Price of Purified Coconut Oil
2013 - 2018 (in Baht/MT)

M o n t h	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	49,600	-	46,340	44,000	N	N
February	49,600	-	47,600	44,000	o	o
March	49,600	-	47,600	44,960	t	t
April	49,600	-	47,600	46,000	A	A
May	44,200	-	47,600	46,000	v	v
June	43,400	-	44,000	46,000	a	a
July	39,600	-	44,000	46,000	i	i
August	39,600	44,800	44,000	46,000	l	l
September	39,600	44,800	44,000	-	a	a
October	39,600	44,800	44,000	-	b	b
November	39,600	44,800	44,000	-	l	l
December	-	44,800	44,000	-	e	e
Average	44,000	44,800	45,100	45,370		

Source: Department of Interior Trade; <http://www.dit.go.th>

Table 16.14
THAILAND: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2013 - 2018

M o n t h	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	30.07	32.94	32.73	36.16	35.43	31.88
February	29.82	32.65	32.57	35.60	35.02	31.48
March	29.52	32.39	32.63	35.23	34.90	31.26
April	29.07	32.32	32.50	35.09	34.45	31.31
May	29.78	32.53	33.50	35.45	34.45	31.97
June	30.83	32.51	33.72	35.30	34.00	32.47
July	31.12	32.10	34.29	35.70	33.75	33.27
August	31.60	32.01	35.41	34.71	33.26	33.02
September	31.71	32.18	36.01	34.73	33.15	32.62
October	31.22	32.45	35.71	35.06	33.25	32.77
November	31.63	32.78	35.77	35.32	32.93	32.97
December	32.34	32.90	36.01	35.80	32.67	32.70
Average	30.73	32.48	34.24	35.29	33.94	32.31

Source: International Financial Statistics - IMF

Table 16.15
THAILAND: Monthly Average Rainfall Data
in Chumphon, 2013 - 2018 (in mm)

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	52.8	67.4	104.2	84.4	735.0	100.0
February	28.2	6.0	0	10.2	96.6	111.2
March	51.8	68.4	32.1	62.8	65.8	59.4
April	181	68.4	127.0	42.4	95.2	200.6
May	105	131.6	136.4	118.6	100.2	168.0
June	184.4	173.0	165.0	122.4	137.8	180.8
July	284	135.8	119.2	211.4	264.2	287.4
August	80.2	209.6	250.4	150.0	64.6	193.0
September	240.2	249.2	223.7	106.2	107.8	115.4
October	199.4	137.8	308.8	235.4	105.4	158.6
November	654.2	452.4	421.4	122.6	139.0	445.8
December	13.6	6.2	283.8	464.2	241.7	382.5
Average	172.9	142.2	181.0	144.3	179.4	200.2

Note: Data Collected From One Station Only

Source: Chumphon Horticultural Research Centre

Table 16.16
THAILAND : Export Tax of Coconut Products
December 2018

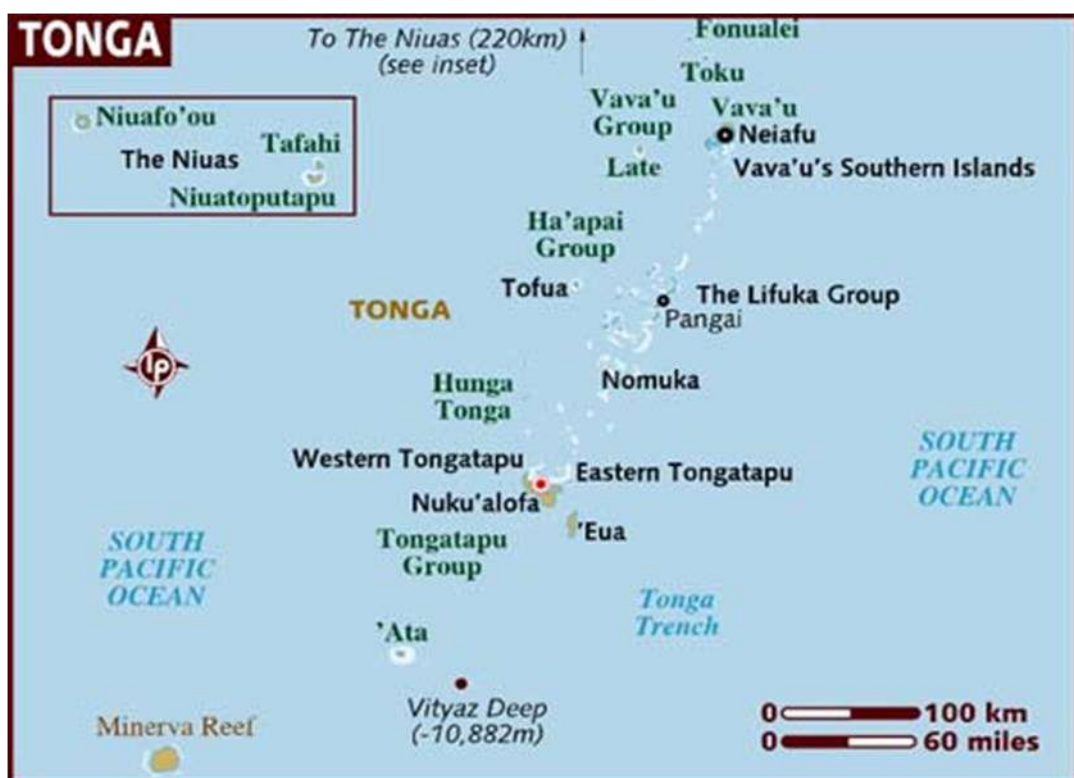
Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes
Copra	0	0
Crude Coconut Oil	0	0
Refined Coconut Oil	0	0
Copra Meal	0	0
Desiccated Coconut	0	0
Coconut Cream/Milk	0	0
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	0	0
Shell Charcoal	0	0
Activated Carbon	0	0

Table 16.17
THAILAND : Import Duty of Coconut Products
December 2018

Products	Import Duty (%)	Import Duty Under Quota (%)
Coconuts	54	20
Copra	36	20
Crude Coconut Oil	52	20
Refined Coconut Oil	52	20
Desiccated Coconut	54	20
Average	50	20

Source: Department of Customs and Department of Foreign Trade

17. TONGA



TONGA - 2018

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Nukualofa
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	748
3. Population *	:	103,197
4. Gross Domestic Product (Million US\$)	:	450.35
5. Currency Unit	:	TOP\$
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	:	2.24

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (000 Ha)	:	24
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Nuts Equivalent (Million Nut)	:	53
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	:	11
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	n.a.
4. Export Volume (MT)		
4.1 Coconut	:	607
4.2 Copra Meal (MT)	:	-
4.3 Coconut Oil (MT)	:	-
4.5 Drinking Nuts (MT)	:	55
4.6 Other Non - Traditional Coconut Products		
export like VCO. Coconut Water, etc.	:	n.a.
5. Coconut Export Value ('000 US\$)	:	243
6. Total Export Revenue ('000 US\$)	:	10,042
7. Percentage Contribution to National		
Export Earnings (%)	:	2.4

n.a. : not available

Table 17.1
TONGA: Area and Production of Coconut
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015*	2016	2017	2018
Area (Ha)	33,800	31,050	31,050	25,620	25,620	24,100
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	81.8	75.1	71.7	56.0	56.0	52.6
Copra Equivalent (MT)	17,100	15,699	14,988	11,500	11,500	10,805

* Estimated; Source: Forestry, MAFFF

Table 17.2
TONGA: Exports of Coconut Oil, Volume & Value
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Volume (MT)	1,428	1,452	1,020	-	-	-
Value (TOP '000 FOB)	74	113	95	-	-	-

Source: MAFF, Tonga

Table 17.3
TONGA: Exports of Copra Meal
Volume & Value 2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Volume (MT)	1,121	2,094	6,531	-	-	-
Value (TOP FOB)	1,267	2,495	3,888	-	-	-

Source: Central Bank of Tonga

Table 17.4
TONGA: Exports of Fresh Coconut, 2013 - 2018
(in MT)

Country	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. Asia & Pacific Countries						
New Zealand	513	898	n.a.	814	-	387
Australia	1,086	695	n.a.	484	-	220
USA	0	-	n.a.	-	-	-
Namibia	0	-	n.a.	-	-	-
TOTAL	1,599	1,593	1,432	1,298	-	607

Sources: QQM, MAFFF

n.a.: not available

Table 17.5

TONGA: Imports of Coconut Products, 2013 - 2018

(in Kg)

Product	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Desiccated Coconut	1,392	9,776	200	400	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Oil	2,350	13,314	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Others	-	2,213	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

Source: UN Comtrade;

n.a.: not available

Table 17.6

TONGA: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$

2013 - 2018

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	1.72	1.84	1.97	2.27	2.22	2.18
February	1.72	1.84	2.00	2.25	2.19	2.17
March	1.73	1.82	2.01	2.21	2.22	2.19
April	1.72	1.81	2.00	2.20	2.24	2.19
May	1.75	1.81	2.02	2.27	2.25	2.23
June	1.80	1.81	2.09	2.20	2.22	2.23
July	1.82	1.80	2.15	2.21	2.17	2.27
August	1.83	1.83	2.18	2.19	2.16	2.28
September	1.81	1.86	2.23	2.17	2.16	2.29
October	1.78	1.91	2.21	2.19	2.19	2.29
November	1.80	1.93	2.23	2.21	2.22	2.26
December	1.80	1.95	2.22	2.25	2.22	2.26
Average	1.77	1.85	2.11	2.22	2.21	2.24

Source: National Reserve Bank of Tonga

Table 17.7

TONGA: Contribution From the Coconut Sector to Exports Earnings,**2013 - 2018**

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total Exports (TOP '000, Fob)	21,829	28,229	14,800	n.a	41,990	24,011
Coconut Exports (TOP '000, Fob)	1,368	1,172	151	n.a	n.a.	584
%	6.27	4.15	1.02	n.a	n.a.	2.42

Source: QQM, MAFF and UN Comtrade; n.a. : not available

Table 17.8

TONGA : Export Tax and Import Duty of Coconut Products**December 2018**

Products	Export Taxes	Other Taxes	Import Taxes* (%)	Other Taxes
Copra	Nil	Nil	15	Nil
Crude Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil	10	Nil
Refined Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil	10	Nil
Copra Meal	Nil	Nil	0	Nil
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	Nil	Nil	15	Nil
Shell Charcoal	Nil	Nil	0	Nil
Activated Carbon	Nil	Nil	15	Nil

Source: MAFF, WTO,

*Average MFN AV Duties

18. VANUATU



VANUATU - 2018

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Port Vila
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	12,189
3. Population	:	292,680
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ million)	:	914.30
5. Currency Unit	:	Vatu (Vt)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$ (average)	:	110.17

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut ('000 Ha)	:	92
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	699
2.2 In Copra Equivalent ('000 MT)	:	1,325
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	n.a.
4. Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1 Copra	:	6,940
4.2 Copra Meal	:	1,859
4.3 Coconut Oil	:	3,669
4.4 Desiccated Coconut	:	0
5. Coconut Export Value ('000 USD)	:	7,842
6. Total Export Revenue ('000 USD)	:	70,000
7. Percentage Contribution to National Export Earnings (%)	:	11.20

n.a.: not available

Table 18.1
VANUATU: Area and Production of Coconuts
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Area (Ha)	91,872	91,872	91,872	91,872	91,872	91,872
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	494	415	378	375	375	375
Copra Equivalent (MT)	98,796	79,204	72,175	71,531	71,531	71,531

Sources: National Planning and Statistics Office, Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Forestry.

FAO Production Yearbook, ICC estimates

Table 18.2
VANUATU: Contribution from the Coconut Sector
to Exports Earnings, 2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Total Merchandise Exports Vt. Millions	3,653	6,100	4,249	5,446	5,068	864
Coconuts Exports Vt. Millions	1,054	2,683	1,906	2,406	2,622	7,712
%	28.85	43.98	44.86	44.10	51.74	11.20

Source: Vanuatu National Statistics Office

Table 18.3
VANUATU: Production of Copra
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Production (MT)	24,576	39,807	18,689	34,237	30,000	30,000

Source: Vanuatu Commodities Marketing Board, FAO Production Yearbook, ICC estimates

Table 18.4
VANUATU: Production of Copra in the Major Islands
2017 - 2018

Islands	Volume (MT)		Percentage (%)	
	2017	2018	2017	2018
Malekula	9,840	9,840	32.8	32.8
Santo/Malo	14,490	14,490	48.3	48.3
Ambae/Maewo	1,740	1,740	5.8	5.8
Ambrym	1,560	1,560	5.2	5.2
Efate	-	-	-	-
Pentecost	90	90	0.3	0.3
Epi	-	-	-	-
Tanna/Tafea	-	-	-	-
Tongoa/Shepherd	-	-	-	-
Banks/Torres	2,220	2,220	7.4	7.4
Other Is.	60	60	0.2	0.2
Total	30,000	30,000	100.0	100.0

Table 18.5
VANUATU: Monthly Exports of Copra
2013 - 2018

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	1,274	4,123	-	4,138	-	-
February	1,193	-	-	-	4,074	291
March	1,555	-	2,013	2,789	-	-
April	-	5,551	-	-	4,718	1,269
May	2,438	2,273	3,018	3,503	-	147
June	-	1,278	-	2,934	2,985	236
July	1,326	4,770	3,877	2,232	-	450
August	-	2,349	2,154	5,211	3,777	255
September	-	1,689	-	1,671	1,994	3,830
October	2,542	-	-	3,666	1,962	204
November	-	-	1,522	1,788	-	192
December	2,180	3,161	-	-	884	66
Total (MT)	12,508	25,194	12,584	27,932	20,394	6,940

Source: Department of Customs and Inland Revenue

Table 18.6
VANUATU: Monthly Exports of Coconut Oil
2013 - 2018

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	350	837	906	564	191	420
February	486	536	801	736	210	217
March	1	151	534	521	42	424
April	279	851	357	525	188	631
May	260	2,301	422	546	21	274
June	990	976	945	799	252	189
July	28	841	537	508	671	462
August	4	866	547	407	21	462
September	984	15	546	465	381	41
October	481	842	89	344	21	316
November	671	502	673	237	545	0
December	1,000	491	212	404	-	233
Total (MT)	5,534	9,209	6,569	6,056	2,543	3,669

Source: Department of Customs and Inland Revenue

Table 18.7
VANUATU: Exports of Coconut oil, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Volume (MT)	5,535	9,208	6,570	6,056	2,543	3,669
Value ('000 Vt)	459,000	1,081,000	826,000	579,000	404,217	402,000

Source: Vanuatu National Statistics Office (VNSO)

Table 18.8
VANUATU: Exports of Copra Meal, Volume & FOB Value
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Volume (MT)	7,692	4,786	5,011	2,741	3,409	1,859
Value ('000 Vt)	143,000	117,000	331,000	92,000	200,545	39,000

Source: Vanuatu National Statistics Office (VNSO)

Table 18.9
VANUATU: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2013 - 2018

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	90.90	97.50	106.60	115.68	110.27	106.10
February	91.54	97.00	106.10	117.49	108.72	107.10
March	92.13	96.04	107.30	115.09	109.44	106.30
April	91.65	94.94	108.30	112.29	110.09	107.69
May	93.86	94.97	107.20	112.78	110.60	109.70
June	96.01	99.57	108.00	115.66	104.24	110.10
July	97.35	94.60	110.97	115.55	107.36	110.96
August	97.60	95.53	111.80	114.73	106.22	111.68
September	96.23	97.29	113.02	113.87	106.31	112.30
October	94.70	94.94	112.04	113.01	107.70	113.61
November	95.61	100.11	111.75	113.07	104.10	112.50
December	96.96	102.37	110.52	114.95	108.80	113.98
Average	94.55	97.07	109.47	114.76	107.82	110.17

Source: International Financial Statistics, IMF

Table 18.10
VANUATU : Export and Import Tax of Coconut Products
December 2018

Products	Export Taxes Import Duty	Other Taxes	Import Duty	Other Taxes
Copra	n.a.	n.a.	5%	12.5%
Crude Coconut Oil	n.a.	n.a.	10%	12.5%
Refined Coconut Oil	n.a.	n.a.	10%	12.5%
Copra Meal	n.a.	n.a.	10%	12.5%
Desiccated Coconut	n.a.	n.a.	30%	12.5%
Coconut Cream/Milk	n.a.	n.a.	20%	12.5%
Coir fibre and Coir Products	n.a.	n.a.	5%	12.5%
Shell Charcoal	n.a.	n.a.	15%	12.5%
Activated Carbon	n.a.	n.a.	5%	12.5%

Source: Vanuatu Commodities Marketing Board

19. VIETNAM



VIETNAM - 2018

A. GENERAL INFORMATION

1. Capital	:	Hanoi
2. Total Area (Sq. Km)	:	331,212
3. Population (Million)	:	95.54
4. Gross Domestic Product (US\$ Billion)	:	245.21
5. Currency Unit	:	Vietnam Dong (VND)
6. Exchange rate to 1 US\$	:	22,602

B. COCONUT INDUSTRY

1. Area Under Coconut (000 Ha)	:	155
2. Total Coconut Production		
2.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	1,572
2.2 In Copra Equivalent (000 MT)	:	472
3. Estimated Domestic Consumption		
3.1 In Million Nuts Equivalent	:	n.a.
3.2 In Copra Equivalent (MT)	:	n.a.
4. Exports Volume (MT)		
4.1 Coconut	:	49,970
4.2 Copra	:	220
4.3 Coconut Oil	:	13,784
4.4 Copra Meal	:	0
4.5 Desiccated Coconut	:	16,963
4.6 Coir Products	:	22,868
4.7 Coconut Shell Charcoal	:	113,690
4.8 Activated Carbon	:	10,394
5. Coconut Export Value (US\$ Million)	:	425
6. Total Export Revenue (US\$ Million)	:	245,635
7. Percentage Contribution To National Export Earnings (%)	:	0.17

Table 19.1
VIETNAM: Area and Production of Coconut
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Area (1,000 Ha)	157.58	157.85	162.30	165.00	165.00	155.00
Production of Coconut:						
Million Nuts	1,235.45	1,245.58	1,434.00	1,471.30	1,499.00	1,572.00
Copra Equivalent (MT)	370,635	373,675	430,243	441,434	449,745	471,647

Source: Vocarimex; Estimated (10% of nuts are young tender; 1 mature nut equal to 0.3 kg copra); National Statistic Office, Vietnam

Table 19.2
VIETNAM: Production of Coconuts by Province
2018

Province	Area (Ha)	%	Production (Million Nuts)
Tien Giang	14,307	9.23	145.10
Ben Tre	65,302	42.13	662.28
Vinh Long	7,595	4.90	77.03
Tra Vinh	18,445	11.90	187.07
Others	49,351	31.84	500.52
Total	155,000	100	1,572.00

Source: Vocarimex; National Statistic Office, Vietnam

Table 19.3
VIETNAM: Estimate Production of Coconut Products
2013 - 2018 (in MT)

Product	2013	2014	2015 ^{*)}	2016	2017 ^{*)}	2018 ^{*)}
Copra	0	12,787	7,500	n.a.	1,162	220
Coconut Oil	1,840	991	8,860	14,500	7,724	10,393
Copra Meal	0	0	n.a.	991	3,800	0
Desiccated Coconut	21,292	40,302	25,126	n.a.	15,161	16,870
Charcoal	6,830	28,856	43,423	n.a.	88,005	97,108
Coconut Fibre	47,013	446	58,529	16,540	14,707	20,049
Activated Carbon	5,642	14,513	9,933	110,240	2,912	4,050
Milk Powder	3,923	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

Source: Vocarimex, UN Comtrade

^{*)} Estimated figure as export minus import

n.a.: not available

Table 19.4
VIETNAM: Number of Coconut Oil Plants and
Installed Capacity, 2016 (in MT Copra/day)

Province	Number of Plants	Installed Capacity
Long An	-	-
Tien Giang	-	-
Ben Tre	2	20.0
Tra Vinh	1	10.0
Dong Thap	-	-
Can Tho	-	-
Ca Mau	-	-
Binh Dinh	2	15.0
Ho Chi Minh City	-	-
Total	5	45

Source: Vocarimex

Table 19.5
VIETNAM: Export of Copra, Volume and Value
2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Volume (MT)	8,082	12,787	7,500	2,012	1,163	220
Value (US\$'000)	7,294	13,056	10,510	2,087	1,569	3,968

Source: Vocarimex, UN Comtrade

Table 19.6
VIETNAM: Exports of Coconut Oil
Volume & Value, 2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Volume (MT)	42	991	10,773	17,539	10,337	13,784
Value (US\$'000)	1,179	4,331	21,989	34,488	24,942	30,759

Source: Vocarimex, Oil World, UN Comtrade

Table 19.7
VIETNAM: Exports of Coir Products
Volume & Value, 2013 - 2018

Item	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Volume (MT)	320	507	815	1,235	16,218	22,868
Value (US\$'000)	5,564	4,247	8,593	8,256	31,187	130,149

Source: Vocarimex, Oil World, UN Comtrade

Table 19.8
VIETNAM: Exports of Fresh Coconut and Other Coconut by Country of Destination,
2015 - 2018 (MT)

Country of Destination	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME in MT	33,151	62,323	55,451	49,970
Algeria	0	0	831	669
Angola	0	0	0	0
Argentina	0	0	0	0
Australia	126	420	1,021	569
Bahrain	0	0	150	0
Belgium	0	59	21	23
Brazil	0	0	0	21
Cambodia	0	32	19	0
Canada	131	387	611	452
Chile	0	0	18	86
China	28,625	49,899	33,538	32,610
Cote d'Ivoire	2	1	3	2
Czech Republic	0	0	0	0
Egypt, Arab Rep.	13	77	130	3,342
France	41	67	39	95
Germany	79	21	79	22
Hong Kong, China	354	330	316	59
Hungary	0	0	0	0
India	0	17	0	27
Indonesia	0	0	96	0
Ireland	0	0	0	0
Israel	104	28	0	0
Italy	7	26	6	6
Japan	157	528	518	262
Jordan	0	24	964	0
Korea, Rep.	930	1,082	698	476
Kuwait	0	14	270	177
Lao PDR	21	189	5	12
Lebanon	292	0	378	0
Libya	0	0	336	0
Lithuania	0	0	0	0
Malaysia	773	1,544	382	55
Mali	12	0	5	0
Mauritius	8	0	0	0
Netherlands	373	1,749	1,066	549
New Zealand	0	3	2	1
Nigeria	0	0	0	9
Norway	1	7	3	2
Oman	16	0	4	0
Peru	0	0	0	95
Poland	1	0	0	232
Qatar	0	4	43	71
Russian Federation	7	36	368	145
Saudi Arabia	0	1	312	112
Singapore	138	464	1,037	73
Slovenia	1	0	0	0
South Africa	0	0	0	0
Spain	40	95	1,614	479
Sweden	0	0	0	0
Switzerland	15	32	7	0
Syrian Arab Republic	0	0	1,212	0
Thailand	569	2,957	3,734	4,968
Turkey	74	49	1,257	661
United Arab Emirates	111	377	644	500
United Kingdom	5	206	98	6
United States	112	1,430	2,549	2,437
Yemen	0	0	0	0
Others	10	168	1,067	665
B. VALUE In US\$'000	29,770	44,103	60,489	108,997

Source : Vocarimex and UN Comtrade

Table 19.9
VIETNAM: Exports of Copra by Country of Destination, 2015 - 2018 (MT)

Country of Destination	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME in MT	7,500	2,012	1,162	220
Algeria	99	46	125	6
Argentina	74	0	0	0
Bahrain	0	16	0	0
Bangladesh	0	5	0	0
Belgium	0	0	0	0
Brazil	0	16	0	0
Canada	7	19	3	2
Chile	28	0	0	0
China	53	44	21	6
Egypt, Arab Rep.	1,437	518	339	88
Georgia	18	22	20	0
Germany	169	126	0	0
Hong Kong, China	542	48	0	0
India	0	0	0	0
Israel	39	0	0	1
Japan	0	2	0	0
Jordan	15	24	0	0
Korea, Rep.	0	11	26	0
Kuwait	346	53	0	11
Lebanon	16	0	0	0
Libya	0	0	0	0
Lithuania	61	41	40	1
Malaysia	0	0	0	1
Morocco	0	0	0	7
Netherlands	0	1	0	0
Nigeria	0	0	0	2
Pakistan	0	0	0	3
Poland	168	41	0	2
Qatar	0	0	0	1
Romania	0	0	0	1
Russian Federation	32	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia	638	36	321	11
Singapore	0	0	0	1
South Africa	1,382	511	0	3
Sri Lanka	0	0	0	25
Syrian Arab Republic	355	143	22	0
Thailand	0	0	0	0
Tunisia	14	48	0	0
Turkey	0	0	0	13
Ukraine	0	0	0	1
United Arab Emirates	1,411	173	207	34
United Kingdom	0	2	0	0
United States	0	45	2	0
Yemen	67	0	0	0
Others	531	21	37	0
B. VALUE In US\$'000	10,510	2,087	1,569	3,968

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 19.10

VIETNAM: Exports of Coconut Oil by Country of Destination, 2015 - 2018 (MT)

Country of Destination	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME in MT	10,773	17,539	10,337	13,784
Australia	251	19	35	81
Bahrain	0	2	0	0
Bangladesh	0	1	0	0
Belarus	1	0	0	0
Brazil	0	0	77	103
Bulgaria	0	0	0	2
Canada	707	4,617	2,832	4,993
Chile	0	279	76	43
China	142	983	229	284
Colombia	1	9	19	25
Czech Rep.	0	2	0	7
Denmark	53	42	0	0
Finland	0	1	0	0
France	1	29	2	1
Germany	24	30	10	413
Hong Kong	0	0	59	0
Indonesia	0	18	13	0
Israel	0	0	0	37
Japan	2,369	132	27	113
Kazakhstan	0	0	0	2
Kenya	0	17	15	13
Korea, Rep.	329	2,048	189	133
Latvia	0	18	10	4
Lebanon	1	5	7	0
Malaysia	8	10	7	43
Mauritius	0	11	0	0
Mozambique	4	0	7	2
Netherlands	226	495	250	1,331
New Zealand	41	75	78	31
Norway	2	14	10	11
Pakistan	12	0	0	21
Romania	0	3	0	0
Russian Federation	5	12	15	56
Singapore	11	34	11	12
South Africa	0	19	40	39
Thailand	2	14	9	13
Trinidad and Tobago	19	13	0	0
Turkey	0	40	18	21
Ukraine	0	21	18	19
United Arab Emirates	0	1	0	0
United Kingdom	3	13	8	0
United States	6,535	8,480	6,212	5,824
Others	27	32	190	107
B. VALUE In US\$'000	21,989	34,488	24,942	30,759

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 19.11
VIETNAM: Exports of Desiccated Coconut by Country of Destination, 2015 - 2018 (MT)

Country of Destination	2015	2016	2017	2018
A. VOLUME in MT	25,139	16,079	15,247	16,963
Algeria	1,135	474	737	818
Angola	58	29	116	110
Argentina	295	143	18	66
Australia	109	68	64	50
Bahrain	8	0	0	0
Bangladesh	14	70	21	43
Belgium	50	0	0	14
Benin	34	0	0	0
Brazil	421	622	106	530
Bulgaria	3	0	12	9
Cambodia	15	0	0	0
Canada	70	40	0	43
Chile	454	326	204	252
China	645	2,213	530	860
Colombia	231	289	172	213
Costa Rica	159	22	0	22
Croatia	71	36	52	21
Cyprus	7	0	17	15
Czech Republic	0	42	23	23
Denmark	516	418	449	391
Dominican Republic	12	25	0	8
Egypt, Arab Rep.	6,742	1,414	3,514	4,038
France	320	144	99	179
Georgia	64	0	25	0
Germany	0	355	320	320
Greece	7	2	5	4
Hong Kong, China	14	274	149	95
Hungary	100	22	0	6
India	12	26	5	142
Iraq	0	0	0	471
Israel	281	74	120	133
Italy	0	0	29	31
Japan	29	10	632	95
Jordan	1,129	470	474	0
Kenya	21	24	0	21
Korea, Rep.	41	107	105	64
Kuwait	553	192	156	328
Latvia	8	0	0	0
Lebanon	479	87	185	0
Libya	344	221	91	0
Lithuania	16	21	13	14
Malaysia	27	60	18	8
Malta	18	6	0	5
Mauritania	0	0	0	0
Mauritius	35	20	12	0
Mexico	0	17	0	0
Morocco	62	0	129	586

Table 19.11 (Cont'd)

VIETNAM: Exports of Desiccated Coconut by Country of Destination, 2015 - 2018 (MT)

Country of Destination	2015	2016	2017	2018
Myanmar	4	0	0	0
Netherland	35	0	251	69
New Zealand	0	1	1	1
Nigeria	10	23	0	0
Norway	0	0	0	0
Oman	8	0	0	0
Pakistan	0	0	0	16
Panama	11	0	0	0
Paraguay	132	47	0	0
Peru	50	48	0	73
Poland	326	289	53	29
Portugal	30	0	0	39
Qatar	37	0	34	156
Romania	0	18	16	9
Russian Federation	189	103	11	75
Saudi Arabia	1,785	323	619	1,552
Senegal	25	29	12	82
Singapore	128	48	45	48
Slovenia	50	0	0	10
South Africa	734	1,014	1,564	1,326
Spain	474	14	30	184
Sudan	0	19	183	0
Sweden	0	0	1	0
Switzerland	24	0	0	2
Syrian Arab Republic	622	185	263	0
Thailand	945	3,684	1,232	704
Tunisia	96	36	29	104
Turkey	853	185	347	821
Ukraine	128	69	55	59
United Arab Emirates	644	73	225	878
United Kingdom	1	9	1	6
United States	527	750	555	602
Uruguay	227	82	29	27
Uzbekistan	32	0	0	0
Yemen	522	200	91	0
Others	1,084	467	998	61
B. VALUE In US\$'000	58,730	33,506	35,947	51,866

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 19.12
VIETNAM: Exports of Activated Carbon by Country of Destination, 2013 - 2018 (MT)

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
VOLUME in MT	11,505	14,513	13,949	11,426	9,459	10,394
Area Nes	177	321	346	122	0	0
Argentina	34	18	35	129	46	84
Australia	909	882	1,021	708	389	421
Belgium	0	25	48	95	35	22
Brazil	113	165	236	265	50	256
Bulgaria	73	96	15	49	12	0
Cambodia	0	0	0	0	2	1
Canada	447	399	420	85	0	87
Chile	0	0	178	152	40	42
China	318	270	274	564	672	528
Colombia	0	32	0	19	0	0
Côte d'Ivoire	123	0	1	0	52	0
Ecuador	0	0	0	0	0	0
Egypt	0	0	16	0	1	15
Fiji	0	0	7	71	29	0
Finland	0	97	0	0	0	0
France	0	49	39	32	21	15
Germany	225	324	429	300	279	312
Ghana	397	443	304	345	137	106
Guinea	0	62	246	85	0	0
Hong Kong, China	1	0	0	0	0	0
Hungary	0	0	161	36	0	0
India	32	79	136	52	22	46
Indonesia	15	163	237	231	276	477
Italy	71	0	0	0	0	0
Japan	1,839	2,042	1,616	1,449	1,386	1,584
Kazakhstan	0	74	57	0	0	112
Kenya	58	0	0	0	0	0
Korea, Republic of	191	104	213	364	164	433
Lao People's Democratic Republic	136	18	0	4	50	117
Lebanon	0	0	3	0	0	0
Lithuania	0	0	58	115	70	227
Malaysia	1,991	1,600	919	28	84	200
Mauritania	70	193	0	0	0	0
Mongolia	30	36	0	10	15	0
Myanmar	0	0	161	232	80	29
Netherlands	505	1,035	789	783	815	820
New Zealand	14	45	18	0	29	33
Oman	0	9	23	27	16	0
Papua New Guinea	32	74	56	70	72	0
Paraguay	0	58	18	36	9	16
Peru	85	104	143	88	89	17
Philippines	0	0	179	389	73	155
Qatar	5	869	469	0	0	46
Russian Federation	629	577	717	484	571	487
Saudi Arabia	0	0	11	0	22	97
Senegal	0	40	0	0	309	0
Singapore	1,399	1,301	1,056	105	312	405
South Africa	108	199	343	773	580	586
Spain	0	0	12	0	0	0
Sri Lanka	936	13,70	1,113	433	300	170
Sudan	0	18	36	106	218	0
Suriname	0	39	0	0	0	0

Table 19.12 (Cont'd)
VIETNAM: Exports of Activated Carbon by Country of Destination, 2013 - 2018 (MT)

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Sweden	0	0	0	56	0	52
Switzerland	17	0	0	0	0	0
Taipei, Chinese	81	341	353	767	0	0
Tanzania, United Republic of	15	0	34	55	189	125
Thailand	142	16	165	279	311	169
Trinidad and Tobago	0	0	16	0	0	0
Turkey	7	13	48	439	239	433
Ukraine	148	379	311	297	60	52
United Kingdom	21	166	113	0	0	0
United States of America	44	48	180	392	216	301
Uzbekistan	68	154	374	249	206	372
Venezuela, Bolivarian Republic of	0	167	193	57	0	0
Others	0	0	0	0	911	944

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 19.13
VIETNAM: Exports of Shell Charcoal by Country of Destination, 2013 - 2018 (MT)

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
VOLUME in MT	9,724	28,856	60,417	78,625	104,641	113,690
Area Nes	142	358	282	289	0	0
Australia	175	510	721	1,853	1,678	2,433
Austria	8	0	0	0	0	43
Bahrain	0	0	0	34	232	0
Bangladesh	150	0	0	25	0	0
Belgium	0	0	0	55	0	22
Brazil	69	73	166	157	86	95
Brunei Darussalam	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cambodia	6	25	0	0	0	0
Canada	0	0	0	42	20	5
China	2,466	1,574	1,087	6,457	6,718	7,697
Cyprus	0	0	0	141	106	185
Egypt	0	0	46	0	0	24
Finland	0	0	0	0	0	0
France	0	2	39	39	18	20
Germany	0	0	26	17	47	115
Greece	0	51	119	324	218	1,178
Hong Kong, China	6	67	580	634	630	396
India	0	153	96	0	0	57
Ireland	14	0	0	0	0	0
Israel	77	89	183	375	773	681
Japan	3,513	6,720	5,942	8,044	11,048	10,806
Jordan	78	117	547	779	1,305	0
Korea, Republic of	2,054	11,234	30,876	34,471	43,895	56,214
Kuwait	0	1,832	4,880	7,183	8,388	7,567
Lao People's Democratic Republic	0	0	0	0	138	0
Lebanon	157	21	93	210	324	0
Libya, State of	0	9	0	0	0	0
Malaysia	4	10	0	61	83	202
Mexico	0	0	0	35	0	23
Netherlands	0	38	0	0	0	90
New Caledonia	9	4	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	17	0	0	103	186	222
Oman	0	39	112	43	374	0
Philippines	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 19.13 (Cont'd)

VIETNAM: Exports of Shell Charcoal by Country of Destination, 2013 - 2018 (MT)

Country of Destination	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Portugal	0	0	0	0	0	0
Qatar	0	0	0	33	81	159
Russian Federation	196	160	18	0	64	112
Saudi Arabia	64	1,152	1,873	1,289	1,368	3,465
Singapore	22	9	0	22	17	119
Slovakia	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sri Lanka	6	748	158	0	0	0
Sweden	0	2	0	0	152	59
Switzerland	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taipei, Chinese	89	940	8,315	7,589	0	0
Thailand	0	0	79	38	0	11
Timor-Leste	0	10	0	0	0	0
Turkey	35	12	9	437	5,250	2,303
Ukraine	0	0	0	0	0	25
United Arab Emirates	257	1,614	3,827	6,896	12,123	8,169
United Kingdom	39	0	6	8	160	101
United States of America	74	1,284	337	912	814	770
Venezuela, Bolivarian Republic of	0	0	0	28	0	0
Others	0	0	0	0	8,345	10,323

Source: UN Comtrade

Table 19.14

VIETNAM: Number of Coconut Processing Plants
and Their Capacities in 2018

Products	Number	Capacity (MT/Yr)
Coconut Oil	n.a.	n.a.
Desiccated Coconut	n.a.	n.a.
Coconut Milk/Powder	n.a.	n.a.
Activate Carbon	n.a.	n.a.
Fiber	n.a.	n.a.
Candy	n.a.	n.a.

n.a.: not available

Table 19.15
VIETNAM : Export Tax of Coconut Products
December 2018

Products	Export Taxes	Sales Tax
Copra	Nil	Nil
Crude Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil
Refined Coconut Oil	Nil	Nil
Copra Meal	Nil	Nil
Desiccated Coconut	Nil	Nil
Coconut Cream/Milk	Nil	Nil
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	Nil	Nil
Shell Charcoal	0%	Nil
Activated Carbon	10%	Nil

Source: Vocarimex

Table 19.16
VIETNAM: Import Duty of Coconut Products
December 2018

Products	Import TAXES		VAT TAXES
	MFN	CEPT	
Copra	10%	0%	5%
Crude Coconut Oil	5%	0%	5%
Refined Coconut Oil	25%	10%	10%
Copra Meal	0%	Nil	5%
Desiccated Coconut	30%	0%	5%
Coconut Cream/Milk	Nil	Nil	5%
Coir Fibre and Coir Products	5%	0%	10%
Shell Charcoal	5%	5%	10%
Activated Carbon	5%	5%	10%

Source: Vocarimex

Table 19.17
VIETNAM: Monthly Average Exchange Rate to 1 US\$
2013 - 2018

Month	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
January	20,828	21,036	21,485	21,881	22,171	22,411
February	20,828	21,036	21,485	21,914	22,222	22,439
March	20,828	21,036	21,485	21,857	22,254	22,454
April	20,828	21,036	21,485	21,842	22,323	22,488
May	20,828	21,036	21,673	21,939	22,373	22,575
June	20,845	21,120	21,673	21,873	22,416	22,597
July	21,036	21,246	21,890	21,862	22,438	22,648
August	21,036	21,246	21,890	21,921	22,442	22,679
September	21,036	21,246	21,890	21,949	22,445	22,700
October	21,036	21,246	21,890	22,039	22,465	22,720
November	21,036	21,246	21,890	22,118	22,451	22,731
December	21,036	21,246	21,890	22,159	22,438	22,783
Average	20,933	21,148	21,719	21,946	22,370	22,602

Source: International Financial Statistics and State Bank of Vietnam

COCONUT STATISTICAL YEARBOOK

The Coconut Statistical Yearbook is published annually by the Secretariat of International Coconut Community presenting the latest available data on the world coconut industry.

The International Coconut Community (ICC), is an intergovernmental organization established in 1969, under the auspices of the United Nations Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific (UN-ESCAP).

The ICC has 19 member countries and accounts for 85-90% of the world production of coconut. The ICC member countries are: the Federated States of Micronesia, Fiji, India, Indonesia, Jamaica, Kenya, Kiribati, Malaysia, Marshall Islands, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Samoa, Solomon Islands, Sri Lanka, Thailand, Timor Leste, Tonga, Vanuatu and Vietnam.

In addition to the Coconut Statistical Yearbook, ICC publishes “Cocommunity” (monthly newsletter), “CORD” (semi annual journal on Coconut R&D), “COCOINFO International” (semi annual popular journal), Directory of Coconut Traders and Equipment Manufacturers, Proceedings of Technical Meetings and a number of other occasional publications.

For subscription, please write to the:

INTERNATIONAL COCONUT COMMUNITY
8th Floor BAPPEBTI Building
Jl. Kramat Raya No. 172
Kenari, Senen, Jakarta 10430
Phone: (62-21) 3100556 to 57
Fax: (62-21) 3101007
E-mail: icc@coconutcommunity.org
Website: <https://www.coconutcommunity.org>